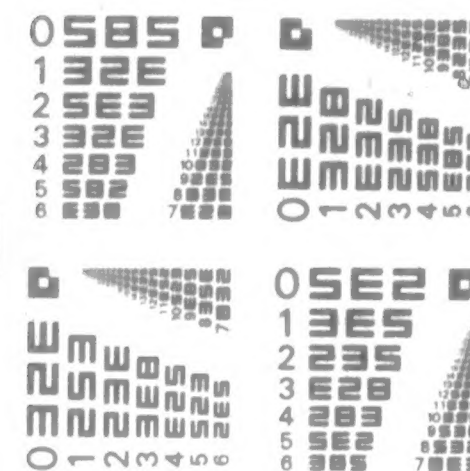


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

973

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 973

Virginia

Fourth Regiment
C - F



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Bedding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Sineon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Sineon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Orrell Samuel Jordan

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Referrer</i>	22 <i>Envelope</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also

7 Va. Inf.

206
Caseley John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caseley John

207
Caisley Michael

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caisley Michael

208
Calas. O

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callis William O

208.0
Callis William O

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callis William O

Callan Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 0 3 1 4 3	26
2	3 1 8 5	27
3	3 2 2 7	28
4	3 2 6 9	29
5	5 6 9 4	30
6	5 7 3 1	31
7	5 7 6 1	32
8	5 7 9 4	33
9	5 8 1 8	34
10	5 8 4 0	35
11	5 8 6 2	36
12	5 8 9 0	37
13	5 9 0 4	38
14	5 9 1 6	39
15	6 9 3 0	40
16	6 9 4 3	41
17	6 9 6 4	42
18	6 9 8 6	43
19	6 0 0 7	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | *4* | *Va.*
(1777-1778.)
Edw^d Ballin
R { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 19

, 17

Term of enlistment.

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruit

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beull's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Callan

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 19, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Recruit

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ballan

Rt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark Ballan

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ballan

Pvt

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hubbeman

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edward Callan

Cpt., { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

(Hand)

Co

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Ew. J. Callen

Part

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Over)

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Callan

Put, { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of ~~pay and subsistence~~ *in V. currency £ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

Co

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw. D. Callen

Priv.

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Ewd. Collins

Put, { Captain James Lucas' Company of
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Callen

Part,

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2 - Virginia currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Callen

Out, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edward Collins

Priv { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of Foot of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - Virginia Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edw. D. Cullen

Port. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2- Virginia Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edward Calley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted
by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in V. Cur'y. £ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edw. D. Callen

Out, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
May. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edward Callen

Part, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Callen

Privat, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Claimed by another Comfy.

Remarks:

Missed

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edward Callen
Pvt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 6, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*claimed by a-
nother company*

Ward

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edward Callen

Port, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay *in Va. currency* ~~and subsistence~~ *L 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

210
Callan James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3. & 4 Va.

21/
Callis William O

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callis William O

212
Callan, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callan, Edward

^{2/3}
Callis. William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callis. William O

Callis William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callis William

275
Callan, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callan, Edward

276
Callan Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callan Edward

Callis, William C

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35708956	26	35703639
2	2794	27	36822
3	8980	28	3780
4	2888	29	3723
5	9005	30	3835
6	9029	31	3894
7	2926	32	20254
8	9053	33	0339
9	2964	34	0422
10	9076	35	16182
11	3000	36	20504
12	3036	37	0594
13	3069	38	16256
14	3106	39	20676
15	3148	40	16306
16	3190	41	5349
17	3232	42	37408786
18	3274	43	410912
19	3318	44	409284
20	3362	45	417254
21	3406	46	7302
22	3446	47	2406
23	3491	48	
24	3334	49	
25	3596	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R & P 410,200.*

See also

3d Va Brig
1st Regt Light Dragoon V

Q

4
1777-1778.

Va.

Will^m

Oballis

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a
List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the
Fourth Virg^a Regim^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Dec. 31, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(645m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

C

4.
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William O. Callis

Ensn, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

W. O. Ballis

Seu { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *\$ 10.2.6*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hubbeman

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Isaac Benli's

Lieut. { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
under the command of Col. Robert
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Benli's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Beall's

2 Lieut. { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. H. Beall

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William O. Hallis

2 Lt { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hubbeman

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William O. Ballis

2 Lt { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount of pay in Virginia Currency \$20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Also the difference between Lt's pay and Ensigns from the 12th of Jan'y to the 1st of July Not drawn 39 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

William O. Gales

2 Lieut { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on "

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8. 32

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlow

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Boull's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

6 | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

William O. Bales

St { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*
Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. H. H. H. H.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Phil^m O Callis

Ensn

{ Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1777.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1777.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

6 | *4* | *Va.*
(1777-1778.)

W O Callio

Sieur, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beull's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William O. Callis

Ensign, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callis

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

W. O. Beall's

Lt, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William O. Callas

Ensign, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

16

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Hall

Lieut. { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. H. Miller

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

W. O. Beall's

Lt. { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Amos O. Callis

Enser

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sep 27, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Amos O. Callis

O. Calas

Enen, { Captain Smith's Company in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned Sept 27, 1776.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

m. Michael

6 | 4 |
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William O. Ballis

Lieut

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William O. Ballis

Sieur, { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

*Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

Co | *4* | *Va.*
(1777-1778.)

Wm Oballis

St { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Served in Phila

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hughesman

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Isaac Beall

Lieut. { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Abs! Diser*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm O. Callis

Lt.

, 4th Virginia Regiment.

Appears on a

General Pay Abstract

of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778,

(under head of An Abstract of the money advanced
to the officers of the 4th Virginia who have
left the service as supernumeraries.)

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

Amount *£ 22*

Casualties *Pay & Substantance*
for Aug & Sept

Remarks:

Baylor

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William O. Ballou

2 Lt. { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8 82 Virga Gumney

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

6 | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

William Oballis

Sir, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$8.50 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Humbleman

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Isaac Beall's

Isaac Captain John Stith's Company, of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18.83. Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Isaac Beall

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Wm Oballis

2 Lieut { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$8.82 Virg^a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Isaac Beall

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Wm O Ballis

Serv { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18.82 Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlow*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Wm O. Wallis

2 Lr.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Alf Knapp

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm O. Callis

Lt. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 36²/₃ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46²/₃ Va currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

W. Knapp

C

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Wm O. Callis

Lt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

^{subst} Pay per month 36 ²/₃ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Wm O. Callis

C

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm O Hallis

Lt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muller

Wm O. Galles

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Lieut { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

6 | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)
William O. Ballis
Lieut. { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

Co | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Wm O Ballis

LT, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January 12, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm O Ballis

6

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Of m O Callis

Lieut. { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Camp Parsonus
July 12, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17
Jan 12, 1777.
, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

A Douglas

Copyist.

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Wm O Callin

Lieut.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp White Plains
3 Aug, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

W Douglas

Copyist.

b
Mm. O balls
2 Lt. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
b. Co. { commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of
Roll dated
June 1778.
White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed
Commissioned
Enlisted
Army 12, 17
, 17
, 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Neil

Ce

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William C. Carter

Law

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Sept 1778

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Superior

2 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William D. Ballis

2 Lt- { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
67. Co, { Foot commanded by Colonel James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Ballis

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

O O Callis

Line { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.

Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 12, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

(548)

A Jouglet

Copyist.

6 | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Gpm O. Beall's

LT, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Confusion*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Upholder

60 1 | Va.

O. William Calis
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 21, 1783.

Sum £ 113 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 31

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

6 | ⁴ (1777-1778) | Va.

M. O. Ballis

Lt

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Capt. Geo. Wallis's Compa-
ny of the 4th Virg^a Regt.
ascertaining present fit for the
Field, those on command
and such as are absent sick,
and in what Hospitals, to-
gether with the terms for
which they engaged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Number of record:

11

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm O'Callis

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
4th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, , 17

When ought to be dated, Jan 12, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(545m)

P. H. Harrison

Copyist

Co.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

M^m O. Callie

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg^t of Virg^a Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

Date of Commission, Jan. 6, 1777

Promotion, Removal &c.,

Time of Promotion, Removal &c., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

O

4

Va.

William O'Callis

Leut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Fourth

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: Supernumerary Officer

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.

William O Callis

Lieut, 4th Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 1 Lieuten: William O
Callis.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. L. Hastings
Copyist.

279
Campbell, Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Thomas

Campbell. Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell. Thomas

Campbell Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Thomas

221
Campbell Alexander

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also *3 & 4 Va.*

222
Campbell, Archibald

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408461	20
2	10732	21
3	3411493	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

4

Va.

Archibald Campbell
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, fourth

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

4

Va.

Archibald Campbell.

Ensign, 4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Ensign, 4,

Name, Archibald Campbell.

Date of Commⁿ, Oct. 17, 1780.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

(545)

J. G. Minsley

Copyist.

6 | 1 | 1 | Va.

Archd Campbell
Ens Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Muhlenberg

Day when

May 20, 1782

Sum

£ 180

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

3

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Campbell, Dennis

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

3 I 4 Va

225 225a
Campbell, James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

See also 3 & 4 Va

Campbell, Richard

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408434	20
2	18755	21
3	39108762	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also

9 2a. 1 2a 8 1a

6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2

Col. Campbell

Appears on a

List *

of Officers killed and wounded at Eutaw in South Carolina the 8th of September, 1781, belonging to the American army:—copied from the orderly book of Isaac Rowell of North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Killed
from Va.

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record

28

(545m)

J. G. Hunter

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.

Richard Campbell
Lt. Col.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Fourth

Number of Acres, 150

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: Officer killed in action

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

4

Va.

Richard Campbell
Sicut. Col. 4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Sicut. Col.

Name,

Richard Campbell

Date of Commⁿ,

Feb'y 26, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(645)

J. I. Hunsley

Copyist.

Campbell, Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710895	26
2	0917	27
3	0940	28
4	0962	29
5	0984	30
6	1006	31
7	05103	32
8	9149	33
9	9195	34
10	9248	35
11	9292	36
12	9340	37
13	9387	38
14	9433	39
15	9478	40
16	9517	41
17	9556	42
18	9593	43
19	9639	44
20	9676	45
21	9720	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thor Campbell

Sergt

{ Capt. John Washington's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment To April 10, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd pay to 1 of April

Recd 2.28

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Campbell

Sergt.

{ Of a Co. of Regulars commanded
by Captain John Washington in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas + Campbell

Sergt.

{ Of a Co. of Regulars commanded
by Captain John Washington in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Campbell

Sergt , { Captain John Washington's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 1 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

August

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Thos Campbell

Sgt, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd pay to 1st Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *No service to date,*
1778.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thom Campbell

Sergt, { Capt. John Washington's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.

Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to April 10, 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd pay to 1 July*

Hearst

C

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thomas Cambell

Sergt, { Captain John Washington's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

Copyist.

C

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Campbell

Sgt, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sep 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ransom

C.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Campbell

Sgt, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2000

1000

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Thos Campbell

Sgt, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st serice to Apr 10*
1778.

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Thos Campbell

Lt, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Campbell

Sgt, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$60.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

Thomas Campbell

Sgt., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 120

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Campbell

By Lt. } Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Campbell

Sgt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Apr. 10, 1777.*

Received

Thomas Campbell

Sgt. { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 dollars 17 1/2 c*

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Campbell

Sgt., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 S. S. Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of the men belonging to Capt. Smith's Co., of the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between this date and the tenth of April next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*75*.

Expiration of time *Jan 1*, 17*75*.

Time of service *10 months*

Dollars per month *5*

Virginia currency *25*

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Campbell

Sgt, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Thos Campbell

Sgt, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 11*, 17

Appointed *March 11*, 17

Commissioned *March 11*, 17

Enlisted *March 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is a private*

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month's extraordinary pay
granted by Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 1/2* *Spanish Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For use

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Campbell
Sgt, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd 19th Mar 8.

M. Michael

223
Campbell Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35711031	26
2	1052	27
3	04558	28
4	4604	29
5	4649	30
6	4695	31
7	4731	32
8	4769	33
9	4836	34
10	4869	35
11	4885	36
12	4899	37
13	4919	38
14	4942	39
15	4961	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Cop | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)
Thomas Cambell
for { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63.25*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Harper
(545) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Va.
(1774-1778.)
Thos Campbell

Priv. { Captain Jason Biddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, late com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Ct

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Cambell

Capt. { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. James Riddick's Company.

H. C. Riddick

(648)

Copy

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Wilson's new recruits belonging to
the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Oct*, 17 *'77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 29*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1 1/6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of recruits belonging to the 4th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, recruited
by Lieut. John Wilson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 14, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

Sept 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stewart

C 4 Va.
(1777-1778.)
Thomas Campbell
Capt. { Captain Riddick's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay Dec, 17
To what time paid 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Alverson
(545) Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Cumrell

By { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 28, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Thos Cumrell

Capt **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)
John Cammel

ser., { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *63*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Glover

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jason Riddick's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment for the month's extraordinary pay granted by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Thomas Campbell

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Campbell

for Captain Jason Kiddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17, 78.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 Dollars & 25 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Kiddick's Company.

Thomas

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Campbell

Co. { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.00 6/3 = £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Thos. Campbell

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Thos Campbell

for { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Valley Forge
June 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Heuserm

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Cammell

Put { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thaggones

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

J. Corwin

Capt 4 Va.
(1777-1778)
Thomas Campbell

for { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Thomas Campbell

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Campbell

John { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, late com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.
July, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Robert

20
Campbell Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Thomas

226
Campbell, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sample, John

227
Cannon, Luke

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieut. | Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740845-1	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

4

Va.

Luke Cannon.

Capt. Lieut. 4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 7.

Name, Luke Cannon.

Date of Commⁿ, 17

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5450)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

220
Cape, Michael

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790227	26
2	0264	27
3	17674	28
4	7758	29
5	7848	30
6	7936	31
7	7965	32
8	8039	33
9	8121	34
10	2755	35
11	2841	36
12	2218	37
13	2263	38
14	2307	39
15	2339	40
16	2386	41
17	2427	42
18	2472	43
19	2530	44
20	892687	45
21	37417699	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R & P 410.200

See also

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Case

For, { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *See - May, 1778.*
Camp near Middlebrook

June 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

Michl Cape.

CV { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service / 2 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

13 Aug 0

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Mch^l Cape

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White
Plains, Sep. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J. B. Doud

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Michael Cape

Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined since muster*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Dinton

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Michael Cape

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Captⁿ William Croghan's Company, of the 4th:
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^o
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, _____, 17

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

Co

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Cape

Ans

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mich^l Cape

Prv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off of pay*

Amt. of pay and (subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Signature

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mick Cape

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Much's *care*

Em., { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *7*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ficcuti

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Michl. Cape

Pr, { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 1/2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Paybo
Copied.

6 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Michl bayer
Chl-

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Michl bayer
Drafted July 24th

Co. 1st

L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michael Cape

Pr., { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Jan 27*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 27*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 27*, 17

Pay per month *623*

Time of service *3 m. 2 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 25 5d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 27*

Elie att

Co

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Michl Cape

Pat

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

; 1778

Roll dated

July 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At in Valley Forge

J B Doud

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Michael Cape

Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 210.

Spurdon

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Michael Cape

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plain, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut V. Hodge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J. W. Dred

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Michael Cape

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1-2-1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, Valley Forge*

Remarks:

Discharged

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Michael Cape

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the sick absent in Capt. William Croghan's Co.,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Nevill,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined since muster*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Minton

L

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Micha Laze

Pr, { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
June 1st or 2nd
June 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elleall

C

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Mitchell Cape

Port, { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/3 Dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

4

Baugh

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mick. Leape

Pr., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779
Camp near Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch. Feb. 6,

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellen

C 1

1 Va

Michael Cape

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginians under the command
of Lieut Whiting,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, stated, 17

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1775.

Commissioned, 17

Regiment

Enlistment, 17

Remarks:

S. C. C.

229

Chapman, George

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman, George

230
Carefoot, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerfoot, William

231
Carfut, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Kerfoot, William

Carney, Martin

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jr. Mr. Sergeant Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789914	2	35711346
2	3925	3	5506
3	3936	4	1305
4	9239	5	5552
5	3942	6	138
6	3959	7	5598
7	3965	8	1395
8	3975	9	5627
9	3492	10	1415
10	3987	11	142
11	3996	12	5673
12	4005	13	1445
13	4010	14	5705
14	4024	15	1462
15	4035	16	146
16	16110	17	5752
17	6136	18	1495
18	6162	19	5792
19	6211	20	1505
20	6236	21	1515
21	6285	22	5826
22	5357	23	1535
23	1319	24	5855
24	1327	25	1555
25	5430	26	1565

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R & P. 1110, 200*

✓ See also.....

Co. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Martin Barry
Master, Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Leave until)

leave.

6 | 1 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Martin Canney

Dr. H. B., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 21st, 1777.

Appointed Nov 3, 1777.

Commissioned Nov 3, 1777.

Enlisted Nov 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Martin Curry

Dr. H., 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5th, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 5th, 1777.

Commissioned Nov. 5th, 1777.

Enlisted Nov. 5th, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr. H. Curry

6 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1777)

Martin Barney
2d Lt, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Appointed June 3, 1777.

Commissioned June 3, 17

Enlisted June 3, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. H. Allen

6

4th

Va.

Martin Barney

Le.

4th 9th

Reg^t

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com^d of absence, 19th Feb^y, 17

Reason for absence, On Com^d

County where resides, Botetourt

Expiration of leave }
of absence, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

lc | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Martin O'neary
Private, 8th Virginia Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated 20th June, 1777.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned June 2, 1777.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6



8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Martin Barney

Appears with the rank of *2^d Master* on

Company Muster Roll.

of Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

A. Ballard

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Heater Barney

Barney, { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st June*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1st June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1st June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1st June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

Col. Bowman

6 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Martin Carney
S. H. S. S., 8th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 1777, 1777 .

Appointed , 1777 .

Commissioned , 1777 .

Enlisted , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: was promoted to Major

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Barney

Levi

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not stated*

•, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Sept 17*, 17*78*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Martin Barney
Gr Mr., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

le

4
(1773-1779.)

Va.

Martin Carney

Leut., { Captain George Waller Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 21st

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Martin Carney

Dr. Master 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

C

4

(1773-1779.)

Va.

Martin Carney

Lt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alst Knapp

C.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Barry

2^d Mr. { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of Octob^r, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 dollars & 4. 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul

Le

4
(1773-1776.)

Va.

Martin Carney

Lieut, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated 1st Middlebrook
Jan 1st, 1779.

Appointed Sept 13, 1778.

Commissioned Sept 13, 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Command

Gray
Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Martin Carney
Pr. Mr., { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed on
command at Lan-
caster

C. Lucas

6 | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Martin Barney
2^d Lt., { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, Com-
9th Regt., { manded by Col. John Nevill.
4th Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Carney

Lt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Knapp

Lo

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Martin Barry

Lt. Mr.

{ 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13*

Time of service *1740*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 dollars & 3.18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

6

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Martin Carney

2. Master { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 7/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *\$ 16.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *& one month extra*

pay omitted

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

No. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Henry

4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated October 1777.

1777, 17

Appointed 1777

Commissioned 1777

Enlisted 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410,200.

James Wood

C

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Martin + Carny

Q. Mr., { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

+ Subsistence
Pay, per month *37 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6* *Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Wood

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Barney

La. Mr. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Aug 3, 17

, 1777.

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Wm. Barney

C

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Martin Canney

Dr. Mr. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

and sub. Pay per month *27 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 1/2 Dollars - £ 11. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

True

Copyist.

b

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Martin Barney
Dr. Maty

4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778
White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOV 18

b

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Martin Carney

B-M, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commissioned, or appointed 17 ..

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *1st Aug*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars* ..

Time of service *1 Month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *10 Dollars* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11 .. 8 .. 2* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chase

1
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Leur

, { Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1771

Roll dated *Camp & Stevens Farm*
Oct. 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned *10/11/72*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

~~Copyright.~~

6 | 8th | Va.

Martin Carney

2^d Lt., 8th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

No. 16. Martin Carney - 8 -

Sept. 13th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Martin Barney
Lieut & Qr. Mr., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Robertson's Farm
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

(Martin Barney)
2 Lieut 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
2 Co. by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Robertson's Farm

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Carney

Lt.

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dol

Time of service 17 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AG Knapp

Co.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Barry

L. Marty { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 18*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mason

Martin Barney
2. M., { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec 1777, & Jan'y, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17 78.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 1/2 doll.

Time of service 3 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount \$ 24.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Same Roll.

J. S. Doud
Copyist.

10 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Martin Carney
D.M., { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *Feb'y & Mch*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 7 1/2*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount of pay. *\$16 010*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

Va.

B | ⁸
(1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Martin Carney

D. West, { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole pay, \$8.50
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jr 3 Dred

6

8

(1776-1778)

Va.

Mounten Lanny

Do M., { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Not stated, 17.

Appointed June 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Walker

6 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Martin Lannan

Dr Mr, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 1778, 17.

Appointed *June 3*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4th

Va.

Martin Carney

2^d Lt. , 4th Va

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth, Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. , 1778.

No. 16. Martin Carney

Sept. 13th , 1778.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Regiments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth Regiments are joined and retain the number of the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Barney,
2nd Lt., 4th & 8th Reg^{ts} Joind—call'd y^e 4th.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers
of the Virg^a line in Gen^l Scott's Brigade."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept^r. 14, 1778.

Date of C^a, Sept^r. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

30

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

6

4th

Va.

Martin Carney

2^d Lt., 4th Va

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third
Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier Gen-
eral Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Martin Barney
Lt., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
4th Co by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr. Master Comm^d

Wing

C. Lucas

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Carney

Lt

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Comm'd Virginia

Remarks:

A. C. Knapp

B.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Barry

2nd Mr., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 dollars 23 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

6

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Martin Barry

2 Mi. { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 dollar & 318.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

le

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Carney

N1- { Captain George Wallis' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Nov, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *20th*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command in Virginia*

Sam
Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Martin Barney
Q.M., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March near

Middlebrook Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command in

Verq 3

C. Lucas

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Martin Barney

Lt. { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
4th Co. { by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*

Middlebrook Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *C. M. Command*
Virga

C. L. ...
Copied.

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Barney

Lt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Command, Va

Remarks:

Wm. Maff

Co.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Barney

2^d Mr., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13*

Time of service *1710*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *13 dollars & 3.18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

le

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Carney

Li-

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

° Commissioned

Sept 18

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond. Vigor

(543)

G. Carney

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Martin Barney

2nd Master 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*

Middle Brook May 5 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd Virga*

C. Lucas

Le

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Micartin Barney

{ Captain George Walls Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization-named above for the month

of Jan, 1777

Roll dated Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 13, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Martin Barney

Co. Mr., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near

Middlebrook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Appt from the
line

C. Lucas

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Martin Carney
2^d Lt., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
4th Co. { by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Middlebrook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Sept 4, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dr. Master

C. Lucas
Copied.

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Barney

Lt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2¹/₂ dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 23 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence from the
24th November

Remarks:

	Pay	£ 11.
One Ration from Nov. 24		<u>6 - 14</u>
		17 - 14
To be deducted over drawn		<u>6 - 1</u>
		23 - 15

W. S. Knapp

(545)

Copyist.

Co

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Barry

2^d

{ 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

13

Time of service

1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 dollars 23 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Same

Le

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Carney

Lieut

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

March 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 12

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On P. M. 1779

(548)

G. C. Carney

Copyist.

B

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Carneg

Dr. Mr., 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near
Middlebrook March 4., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Court

Remarks:

C. Lucas

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Martin Carney
2^d Lt., 4th Virginia Regiment.
4th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Middlebrook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 9*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2^d Mr. Conner with*
drafts.

Remarks:

C. Lucas

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Barney

Lt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

A. M. N. P. H.

6 1 4 5 1 Va.

Martin Kearney
H. T. Q. M.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received: himself
(omitted 15 June 1783)
Day when , 17 .

Sum

Remarks: F 204-7-5

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 32 .

Riv. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

6 | 11 | Va.

Martin Barney
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£5-16-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.

Martin Carney
Ensign Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Ensign rank as 2^d Lieut.

N^o, 8

Date of Commission, Sept 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammar

Copyist.

Co

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

(Martin Carney) ² Carney

Appears with the rank of 2 Master on a
List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
8th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 ..

Occurrences, ..

Date of Commission, .., 17 ..

When ought to be dated, June 3 .., 1777.

Remarks: ..

Dismissed

Number of record:

33

(545m)

Blair

Copyist

2500
Carney Martin

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. M. Sergh. Jr. Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carney Martin

Carrell, Joseph

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-704977	26
2	5-007	27
3	5-046	28
4	5-077	29
5	5-118	30
6	5-154	31
7	5-185	32
8	8-280	33
9	8-320	34
10	8-354	35
11	8-403	36
12	8-452	37
13	8-502	38
14	8-542	39
15	8-591	40
16	8-680	41
17	8-631	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

2.

☒ Book Mark:

☒ See also

Joseph Carrel

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted horse
29th Dec'r 1777*

Keefer

B

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Carrel

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 29*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1 18 in Virg'a*

Pay due to sick, absent *currency*

Casualties *Inl'd in horse*

Remarks:

Receiv

B

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Carrel

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 Virginia*

Pay due to sick, absent *Emergency*

Casualties

Remarks:

Carrel

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Jo. S. Carrel
priv., { Captain Thomas Ridlley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Priv.*

For

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jo's barrel

pr., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17 *77.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars pr.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Carrel

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

Recd

Joseph Carrel
priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars due pr.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Currel
ser., {

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

B

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jo. Barrell

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 10*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 10*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 10*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. C.

Jo^s Carrell
prvt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Recd.

C.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Carroll
pvt

{ Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(645) Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Carroll
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd pay to July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On guard
time to serve to April
10, 78*

J. D. Dangler
(548) Copyist.

Co

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Barret

pr. T., { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Carroll
Sgt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec pay to 10th Apr 77

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlistment is out
10 April 1778*

(548)

J. E. Daugh

Copyist.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Carrell
pr

Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

J E D
Copyist.

Joseph Barrell
Sgt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated
June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to 10 April 77*
Sick in quarters

Geo Douglas
(548) Copyist.

Joseph Carroll
Private, { Capt. Holecombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 23 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *E. Douglas*
Copyist.

229
Carroll. Joseph

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll. Joseph

1256
Carshley, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casey, John

Carshley Michael
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carshley Michael

238
Carley, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Carley, John

Casey Michael

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casey Michael

240
Carson, Charles

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carson, Charles

241

241-a

Cartwright, Francis

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va

Carty, David

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417422	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

David Loarty

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Isaac Beall Maj^r of Berkeley County Colonel Lawson's Regiment, from the State of Virg^a - 4th Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

Where inlisted, *Washington County Maryland*

Date of Inlistment, *Jan. 20, 1777*

For what Term, *3 years*

Time when joined, *1777*

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence } Dollars, 90th Parts.
at 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } 20 Dollars, 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty }

Casualties: *Deserted 10th July 1777*

REMARK :—None of these Deserters were ever recovered.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

24 241-a
Casey, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709777	26
2	9801	27
3	5823	28
4	9848	29
5	19280	30
6	9416	31
7	9457	32
8	9540	33
9	9610	34
10	9700	35
11	4655	36
12	4709	37
13	4090	38
14	4139	39
15	4188	40
16	4233	41
17	4281	42
18	4323	43
19	4369	44
20	4482	45
21	4435	46
22	37417496	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4-10, 200.

✓ See also

John + Carley
Pvt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John + Carshley
Priv

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to be paid*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wrought*

Remarks:

Johnson

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

John Casely

Pvt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Casely

Cvt, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1120

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³/₁₀₀ Dollars & 2 Digits Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7
J. Casely

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Casby
Ant

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno + Basly
Pvt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dols - 2 2 Va.

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~

Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Looth

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

11^e + Carley
7th

{ Captain John Stich's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

6

August 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

True

6

4, 8 and 12

Vn.

John Basely

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Paid - 22

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ 22

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Cashey

Plut, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17, 1788
Sept 17, 1788

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1788

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Casley
Cpt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*

, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *22 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

10 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Casely
Capt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

Booth

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Casely

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^a Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted, *Feb 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistm^t, *yr*

Remarks: *A given & no
accountments*

J. E. Stith

Co

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Casady

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *Verg's Currency* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Spencer

K

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Kasey

Port,

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment 1 year
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Douglas
Copyist.

K

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Kaseley

Priv., { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Agoules

Copyist.

SK

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kaseley

Priv

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct & Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kaseley

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec , 1778.
Camp Middle Brook
Jan 14 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Agouglas

Copyist

K | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Kaseley

Cpt { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

Copyist.

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kaseby

Priv, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

A. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

K | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Kaseley

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Daunt

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Caisley
Plt

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feby*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feby

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 1.5. - 4. d -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

K

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Kasey

Pot,

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disc Feb 16

(548)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

6 1 4 | Va.

John Leasely
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 24

, 1784.

Sum

£19-11-08

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 24

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

243-a
Casey, Michael

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709775	26
2	5800	27
3	5822	28
4	5847	29
5	19314	30
6	9402	31
7	9483	32
8	9566	33
9	9626	34
10	9725	35
11	9752	36
12	4651	37
13	4733	38
14	4091	39
15	4140	40
16	4189	41
17	4234	42
18	4289	43
19	4331	44
20	4380	45
21	4487	46
22	4440	47
23	37417507	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 10,200.

✓ See also

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Mc Carsley

Pvt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul Smith

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Mich^l Carshley
Pvt. { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 9, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 Dollars 15 Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Draught

Remarks:

Payroll

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Mich^l Casely

Pw, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Camp*

M. Smith

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Michael Casely

Priv., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m 12 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars 1/2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Beall

Co. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Michl Casely

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Valley Forge*

Mus

6 | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Michael Casley

Cor., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols - L^d 2.00*

~~Am^t of pay and subsistence~~ *Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

Co. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Michael Casley

Prnt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of, the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

August 3, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad Valles, 1778

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Muse

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Michael Casely

Pvt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67 shols - 2^d 2

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ in a currency

Casualties sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Michael Casley

Part, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

House

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Michal Casely

Cor., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency - 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

16 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Michael Casely

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll -

of men in Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Regiment of Virginia Forces who were sick absent in the month of July and did not draw pay, but have since joined.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Casely

Pvt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard.

Booth

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Casely

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^t Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted, *Feb 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistm^t, *yr*

Remarks: *Without arms
or accoutrements*

Epifani

Co

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Casely

Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Vir^a Currency* \$ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Y. Emerson

K | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Michl Kasey

Prs, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asongled
Copied.

K

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michl Hasely

Pos, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(543)

A. Gough

Copyist.

K

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michel Kasely

Put

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct & Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durton

K

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michl Kaseley

Pos, { Capt. John Steeda Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Langdon

Copyist.

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michel Kaseley

Priv

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Michael Kaesley

Pot., { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *Agar* *Copyist.*

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michel Kaseley

Co

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Caisley

Pvt. { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Febry, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Febry, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 15. - 4. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

H

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michel Kasely

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Mar 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment */*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Risc Feb 16*

(548)

A Douglas

Copyist.

Casey, Henry

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417144	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Henry Casey
Sergt, Cap^t Art^h Smiths Company
Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^t Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

17

16 Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

243-
Cashell Patrick

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710275	26	35715414
2	0320	27	5492
3	0375	28	5543
4	0414	29	5589
5	0458	30	5665
6	0504	31	5747
7	0527	32	37417393
8	0569	33	
9	0609	34	
10	0653	35	
11	0678	36	
12	0716	37	
13	0735	38	
14	0757	39	
15	0777	40	
16	0798	41	
17	0823	42	
18	0850	43	
19	0878	44	
20	20317	45	
21	0400	46	
22	0463	47	
23	0544	48	
24	0658	49	
25	0737	50	

Number of personal papers herein. 5

Book Mark: R. & P 410200.

✓ See also

Partick Cashel

Priv, { Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Cashel

Pr

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Cashel

Pop.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

3 years

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Present

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patriak Cashel

Pos, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Cashel

Sgt

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *3 years*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Pat & Ashel

Pat

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. J. ...

A

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Cashel

Pvt. { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *3 years*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

James

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Park Cashell

Put { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount of pay & subsistence 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patk Cashel

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *3 years*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

L. L. L.

4
(1777-1778.)

Patrick Cashel

Put, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 12 10 0*

Time of service 12 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Reserve & Savings* \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *(None)*

Remarks:

23 June

(546)

Содерж.

A

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Park Cashell

Priv, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. Cashell

Partrick Cashel

Put, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6th Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency L²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

Chase

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Cashel

Priv, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Cashel

Capt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 22 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia currency \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Isaac

C.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Cashel

Priv

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Commission since*

P

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Russell

Pat, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/11*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very poor person of 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In command*

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Cashel

PA, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1778*

June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present sick*

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Rashed

Priv., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in U.S. Currency 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Beall

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Patt Cashel

Pos, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Germanna

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 2/3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Valley Forge

R. Douglas

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Patrick Cashel

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

in Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. G. Knapp

C

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Patrick Cashel

Part,

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Aug, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

(A. J. Anglin)

Copyist.

C | 4, 8, and 12 | Va.

Pat Cashel

Pvt-

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount In currency \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

AG Knapp

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Park Cassel

Pvt. { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778.
Camp White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Flying Hospital

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

(548)

A. G. G. G. G. G.

Copyist

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Pat^r Cashwell

Put

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in currency 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Cancelled

Alstnap

Le

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Cashwell

Inv. { Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept

Roll dated Camp Robinson Ga. 1778.
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: None

Joang
Copyist.

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Washwell

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Knapp

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patt Cashel

Prv. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Not stated.

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at F. Kille

Spang
Copyist.

le

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patt Cashel

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at P. Hills.

Spang
Copyist.

Co

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Cashel

Priv., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan. 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to A. M. H. H. H.*

Spang

le

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patt Cassel

Prv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

Spang

Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Partrick Cassel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap' Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg^o
Reg^t ascertaining present fit for the Field, those
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, 3

Remarks: Absent sick, Flying
Hospital.

Number of record :

11

(648d)

J. B. Siller

Copy 1st.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Patk Caswell

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month extra pay allowed by
Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very "Current" L^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

245
Cashwell. Patrick

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cashell

Patrick

²⁴⁶
Cashell. Patrick

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cashell. Patrick

247

Casey.

John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casey.

John

²⁴⁰
Casey, Michael

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casey, Michael

277
Casey, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casey, John

230
Casson, Charles

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casson, Charles

Mason William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason William

Cassidy James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

384 Va

23
Cassell. Patrick

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards tied with

Cassell. Patrick

234

Cassidy, Michael

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *3 & 4 Va*

222

Casson, Charles

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

cadet

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS

1	35702842	26
2	6126	27
3	6161	28
4	6196	29
5	6231	30
6	6266	31
7	6375	32
8	6413	33
9	6492	34
10	37409292	35
11	417310	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark:

☒ See also

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Chas. Cason

Cmryn, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whall Amount of Pay & currency & C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reflected in September*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

B | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)
Charles Casson
Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Reg-
ulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to Sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Charles Casser

Engr. { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 12 Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Chas. Carson

Enl. { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

B

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Chas Carson

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 5, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Chas Casson

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 5, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 6 mo 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 137 1/2 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties rec'd pay for age

Mo of June

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

B

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Charles Cassin

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 5*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 5*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

| 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Chas Casson
Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the
 { 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777
Commencement of time, 1777
Commencement of pay, 1777
To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay* due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

10

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Charles⁺ Carson

Cadet

{ Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Whippency

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Muhlenberg

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Chs. Carson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
4th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, 17

When ought to be dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(545m)

Blumstein

Copyist

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Charles Mason

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg^t of Virg^a Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Date of Commission, *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Promotion, Removal &c., *Chas'd*

Time of Promotion, Removal &c., *Oct 3*, 1777 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

256
Cato Lewis

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cato Lewis

257

Catoe, Lewis

4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705237	26
2	5277	27
3	5319	28
4	6357	29
5	5398	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Lewis Catoe

Privt { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aprl.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Lewis Cator

Out, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 2/3

Time of service 11 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead

Remarks:

Hand

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Lewis Cato

Priv, { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Lewis Cator

Port, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Comissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Had

Ward

L | ⁴ | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Lewis Coats

Put, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed *June 10*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 10*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to the first
of April 1777.*

Sick at Christiania Bridge.

Mar 12

230

Candle, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705233	26
2	5274	27
3	5315	28
4	5394	29
5	5353	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Caudle

Port, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid 6²/₃, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1¹/₁₁

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Cp

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Caudle

Capt, { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay May, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Caudle

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Caudle

Priv

{ Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Caudle

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Wm Caudle

Out, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead or deserted.

Wm

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Wm⁺ Cawdle

Sub, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Reg^d frays to the first
of April.

Sick at Morristown.

Ward

Caude William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caude William

260
Chaffin Christopher

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaffin Christopher

267
Chapin, Isham

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin, Isham

262

Chapin, Christopher

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706954	26
2	7004	27
3	7041	28
4	7091	29
5	7131	30
6	7220	31
7	7181	32
8	892793	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Chris? Chapin

Priv. { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to 10 Apr. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd pay to 1 Apr.
Pennsylvania.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Christ? Chaffin

Civ., { Captain Morton's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Pennsylv^a*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Christopher Chapin.

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 43.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Christopher Chapin.

Priv., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Apr. to 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Christopher⁺ Chaffin

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received pay to the 1 Apr.
sick in Pennsylv

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Christopher Chapin.

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1.* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 43.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va

Christopher Chepin

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov 1st 1778, 17

Roll dated Yorktown
Feb 23, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Regiment 1st U. R.

Enlisted for 2 years

Remarks: Gone to France
17 Feb

Attest

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Christopher Chafin

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

263
Chapin, John

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706968	26
2	7054	27
3	7100	28
4	7145	29
5	7189	30
6	7233	31
7	7274	32
8	7326	33
9	7361	34
10	7413	35
11	7466	36
12	7519	37
13	7572	38
14	7623	39
15	7673	40
16	7724	41
17	7770	42
18	7813	43
19	7772	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chapin.

Per { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 43.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined the camp
late.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chapin

Priv. { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Apr. to 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined the camp lately.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isam Chapin.

Priv. { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July 1 to Aug. 1, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chapin

Priv., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 43

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined the camp & lately.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(645)

Copyist.

b

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chaffin

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars due.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chafin

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 April 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isam Chaffin

Quir, { Captain Morton's Company of the
 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment To 10 Apr. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on band

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chaffin

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

b

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isiah Chaffin

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 4/8 dollars - £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Me tra

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chaffin

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(645)

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chapin

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

Isaac Chapin

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chaffin

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov.

4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isham Chaffin

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isham Chaffin

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chaffin

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Isham Chaffin

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd 29 Jan'y

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Chaffin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of the men in Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between this date and the 10th of April next.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.
Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17
Expiration of time *Jan. 30*, 17
Time of service *1 mo.*
Dollars per month *6 2/3*
Virginia currency *L 2.*
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

Va.

Elsham Chaffin
Sal Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Dec 5, 1783.

Sum

£15-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

120

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isham Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordi-
nary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

264

Chaney, Samuel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaney, Samuel

263

Chambers George

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 3 & 4 Va

266
Chambers, Robert

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va.

267

Chambers, Travis

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

V Book Mark: _____

See also

3 & 4 Va

268
Chambers, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-7-06926	26
2	6972	27
3	7014	28
4	7059	29
5	7104	30
6	7148	31
7	7193	32
8	7239	33
9	7292	34
10	7341	35
11	7393	36
12	7445	37
13	7498	38
14	7551	39
15	7602	40
16	7652	41
17	7703	42
18	7752	43
19	7800	44
20	7891	45
21	7852	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

b

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers

Sergt, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Apr to 1 May, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

William Chambers

Sergt. { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received pay to the 1 Apr.
Present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers.

Sergt, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

- Metcalf

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers

Sergt, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to 10 Apr. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd pay to 1 Apr.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers

Sergt, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(645)

Copyist.

b

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers

Sergt. { Captain Morton's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers.

Sergt, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

b.

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers

Sergt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Chambers.

Sergt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars due*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

b

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers

Sergt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *wounded.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers

Sergt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(646)

Metcal

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers

Sergt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov

4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: wounded.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Chambers.

Sergt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(546)

Metcalfe

Copyst.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers.

Sergt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Chambers.

Sergt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wilm Chambers

Sergt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Chambers,

Sergt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars. - £ 2. 1. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William⁺ Chambers

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd 4 Feb

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Chambers

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll

of the men in Capt. John Holcombe's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Feb. 5*, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 5 days.*

Dollars per month *8*

Virginia currency *L 2. 15. 11.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545i)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chambers.

Sergt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Feb. 6.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6 | 1 | 4 | Va.

Wm Chambers

1st. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Murchie -

Day when Mch 21, 1785.

Sum £18-19-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor,

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 356

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

b

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Chambers

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordi-
nary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

269
Chambers, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *344 Va.*

1270
Chambers, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chambers, William

Chandler William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704994	2	35708034
3	5031	27	8051
4	5064	28	
5	5104	29	
6	5105	30	
7	5170	31	
8	5201	32	
9	7281	33	
10	7331	34	
11	7364	35	
12	7416	36	
13	7469	37	
14	7522	38	
15	7575	39	
16	7626	40	
17	7676	41	
18	7727	42	
19	7775	43	
20	7837	44	
21	7864	45	
22	7937	46	
23	7955	47	
24	7973	48	
25	7991	49	
	8009	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

V Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler

prst, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.
Roll dated

Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd pay 1 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Morris Town
To serve to Apr 7, 1780

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Wm Chandler

ser, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dangler
(545) Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler

sergt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Douglas
(645)

Copyist.

Co

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler

prvt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co, of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruit
Died in quarters*

(542)

A. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler

privat, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Wm Chandler

pr, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruit Sick Morris*
Town
Enlistment is out
Apr 7, 1780

J. D. Anglin
(548) Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler

part, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Enlisted 7 of April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 2 + days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Chandler is drawn for in the
pay roll for Apr for the full M. Now given credit for

Remarks:

(645)

J. S. Daugherty

Copyist.

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to Apr. 7, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morris Town.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars due

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Chandler.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

Wm Chandler.

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

b

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Chandler.

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Chandler.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

William Chandler

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

b

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Chandler.

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Chandler

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted ; 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

b

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Chandler

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *643 dollars. L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Wm Chandler.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Chandler.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler.

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Absent sick near
the spring house Tavern.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Chandler

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. currency* 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

b

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick near the
Springhouse Tavern.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Chandler.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of — May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

Chaney, Samuel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35708960	26
2	8986	27
3	9011	28
4	9034	29
5	9058	30
6	9082	31
7	9112	32
8	9158	33
9	9199	34
10	9247	35
11	9296	36
12	9344	37
13	9391	38
14	9437	39
15	9482	40
16	9521	41
17	9560	42
18	9595	43
19	9679	44
20	9642	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C |

4
(1777-1778.)

| Va.

Samuel⁺ Chanina

Corp, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7¹/₂ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lawson

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sam'l Chanin

Pvt., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam^t Chainer
Cvt, { Captain Smith's Company in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to 1st April*
Wagner. Enlisted to
serve to the 1st April 1778.

Tanner

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sam'l Chanin

Priv., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 13 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Saml Chainey
Priv. { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Recd Pay to 1st July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner
has served to Apr 10, 1778

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Chaney

Pvt., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Dawson

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sam'l Chaney

Pvt, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

2200 pay to 1st Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Haggner

I a. serve to 10th Apr. 1778.

Lawson

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Chaney

Priv. { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam'l Chaney

Corp, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Eplisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharge to 1st Dec, 1778.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Saml Phane

Corp

{ Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 B. Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 B. Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

PAID

Phane

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sam'l Chaney

Carp, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *to serve to April 10,*
1778.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Chaney

Corp. { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Chaney

Corp, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Re-guard
to serve to April, 1777

as on Roll.

Lawson

(2)

4.

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Chaney

(Corp), { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 dollar* *Virginia Currency*
Amount *7 1/2* *1 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Chaney

Corp, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Chaney

Co. f, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹³ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1² Spanish Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam'l China

Corp, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Chinia

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Pay Roll

of the men belonging to Capt. Smith's Co., of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between
this date and the tenth of April next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

Expiration of time Feb 15, 17

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Dollars per month 7 1/3

Virginia currency 1 3 1/6

Casualties

Remarks:

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Samuel + Charlie

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month's extraordinary pay
granted by Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Revised

Samuel Chaney
Corp, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 15th*

Samuel Chaney
Copied.

273
Chamie Samuel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamie Samuel

274

Chancy Samuel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chancy Samuel

213
Chapman, George

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710897	26
2	0919	27
3	0943	28
4	0964	29
5	0987	30
6	1008	31
7	09110	32
8	9156	33
9	9204	34
10	9252	35
11	9301	36
12	9349	37
13	9396	38
14	9442	39
15	9487	40
16	9526	41
17	9564	42
18	9598	43
19	9647	44
20	9725	45
21	9747	46
22	9762	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Chapman

Fifer,

{ Of a Co. of Regulars commanded
by Captain John Washington in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

George Chapman

Life, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 1/2 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Lieut Chapman

File & Drums { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Shed pay to 1st Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *To serve to Apr 10, 1778.*

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Geo Chapman

File, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Richard Doolittleham

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Chapman
Life, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 B. Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Geo Chapman

Life, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent Sick.*

George Chapman

Ensign, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *113 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James A.

George Chapman
Hife, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *4 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars* *large currency*

Amount *9 1/2* *2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo Chapman

Life { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*
to come to camp, 1777

Lawson

Co

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Chapman

Fifer,

{ Of a Co. of Regulars commanded
by Captain John Washington in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7¹³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Chapman

Life, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Robert Bethlehem*
discharged to 11 p. 10, 1778.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Chapman

File, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month: 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 14 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Chapman

Infantry, { Captain John Washington's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7¹³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. A. A.

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

George Chapman

Infantry, { Capt. John Washington's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 / 77.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment April 10, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd pay to 1 of April
at Washington

Heard

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Chapman

Fifer, { Captain John Washington's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 17 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar 27

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

George Chapman
Drum { Capt. John Washington's Co. of the
Major { 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *to April 10, 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to 1 July*

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Chapman
Drum & Pipe, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent sick*

M. Smith and

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the men belonging to Capt. Smith's Co., of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between
this date and the tenth of April next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Sept 10*, 17

Time of service *10 days*

Dollars per month *10*

Virginia currency *100*

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Geo + Chapman

Drum &
Fife

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See list of casualties

Lee Chapman

Drummer { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Fifer { Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Davidson

Geo Chapman

Life, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *6 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Beall

George Chapman
Piper & Drummer, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 10th
of 11th mo.*

Chapman, Peter

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706333	26
2	6368	27
3	6407	28
4	6444	29
5	6482	30
6	6523	31
7	6564	32
8	6602	33
9	6639	34
10	6677	35
11	6699	36
12	6749	37
13	6764	38
14	6790	39
15	6821	40
16	6848	41
17	6871	42
18	6892	43
19	6914	44
20	20316	45
21	0399	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410 7110

✓ See also

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Peter Chapman

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Chapman

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Reg-
ulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 dollars*

Time of service *32 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Chapman

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Chapman

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abolished

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

10

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Peter + Chapman

On, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Regulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Chapman

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

W. H. Cherry

B

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Chapman

PW

{ Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of 1d currency \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Wise

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Chapman

S

{ Capt. William Cherry's Company,
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by late Colonel Robert
Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

10000

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Co.

4

(1777-1779.)

Va.

Peter Chapman

Pr., { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
late Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Peter Chapman

Pr { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by late Colonel Robert
Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Peter Chapman

Pt., { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by late Col. Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2/3 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties in Camp

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

60

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Chapman

Pf, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 16, 1778.

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

10

4

Va.

1777-1778.

Peter Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cherry's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't, late commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, for the month's extraordinary pay as bounty allowed by Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.19 1/2 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *resent*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

B

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Chapman

Plt, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*/S.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Peter Chipman

Prf., { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 11, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on bond

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

10

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Chapman

Pn

{ Capt. William Cherry's Co. of Foot
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

cc

10 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Peter Chapman
Ps, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

B

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Chapman

Cm, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 King's Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Peter Chapman
Pn, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
June 16, 17

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Peter Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of \$01 1/2 Reg. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

C

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Peter Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paranna*

July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 2/3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing since the
Battle of Monmouth*

George

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Chapman

Pvt., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missed 28 June

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

277

Chapman. George

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman. George

278
Chapman. Peter

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman. Peter

279
Chavis, Allen

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705244	26
2	5284	27
3	5326	28
4	5365	29
5	5405	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Allen Chavis

Priv.

{ Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay *april*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

None

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Allen Chavis

Part, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd pay to the first of April.

Sick in Penna.

Ward

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Allan Chavis

Plt. { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount *6 2/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Allen Chavis

Put

{ Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead or deserted.

Ward

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Allen Charis
Pvt., { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead or deserted.

Remarks

Hand

280
Cherry William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cherry William

Cherry, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709856	25	35706901
2	9900	26	37406811
3	9944	27	8108
4	10071	28	9270
5	09988	29	417240
6	10029	30	7268
7	0114	31	7282
8	0156	32	
9	0199	33	
10	0242	34	
11	0288	35	
12	0334	36	
13	0381	37	
14	0426	38	
15	0470	39	
16	06531	40	
17	6571	41	
18	6608	42	
19	6647	43	
20	6687	44	
21	6728	45	
22	6780	46	
23	6834	47	
24	6857	48	
25	6879	49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Cherry

Capt. } Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
late Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 29*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay Va. Currency \$12-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Co.

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Will^m Lecherry

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the
Fourth Virg^a Regim^t"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Promotions"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Dec. 31, 1777.

By What means, by Capt Mattheus's
promⁿ in Virg^a

Time Commission ought to be dated,
Nov. 29, 1777.

N. B. Those Gentlemen who are entitled to
promotions have rece'd no Commissions

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545 m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

B | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

William Cherry

Capt. { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by late Colonel Robert
Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 7*, 17*77*

Appointed *Nov 29*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Nov 29*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Nov 29*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Co

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Cherry

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the
Fourth Virg^a Regim^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(645m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Q

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cherry

1 Lt., { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cherry

W { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Aug 21*, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cherry

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cherry

1st, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *27* *L. 8 - 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cherry

1 Lt

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Aug. 11*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Wm Cherry

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cherry

Lt.

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Aug 17*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. L. L.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Cherry

1st, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug. 17, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

William Cherry

1 Lt., { Captain George Wallis Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *21 Dols*.
Time of service *1 Month*.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Cherry

Lt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R
assures

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cherry

Li

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cherry

A

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cherry

Sh.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 11*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J. S. Lewis

Q

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Cherry

St.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Aug 17*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cherry

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cherry

1st { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
- Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July 1 to Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cherry

A

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cherry

St., { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug. 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

James

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. L. Cherry

Pl.

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April 1 to May 1*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28 pay 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cherry

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cherrey

St., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1. 2.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Cherry

Capt, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *no dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$12 by Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Cherry

Capt. { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1775.

Roll dated

Apr 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 27

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Cherry

Capt. { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$12 1/2 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

440

William Cherry
Capt., { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*
Roll dated *October*, 17 *78*
June, 17 *78*

Appointed *Nov. 27*, 17 *78*
Commissioned *Nov. 27*, 17 *78*
Enlisted *Nov. 27*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

L | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

William Cherry
Capt. { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 27*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see further*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

1622

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Cherry
Capt. { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by late Colonel Robert
Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

William Cherry
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cherry's Company of the 4th
Virginia Reg't, late commanded by Col. Robert
Lawson, for the month's extraordinary pay as
bounty allowed by Congress,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *100 dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$12 large currency*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Cherry

Capt., { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 29

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on foot

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

William Cherry

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. William Cherry's Co.,
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next;
also pay to the first day of April next for the offi-
cers who are going home with the discharged
soldiers.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.
Expiration of time *Jan 1*, 1778.
Time of service *Jan 1 to Feb 1*.
Dollars per month *40*.
Virginia currency *\$736-00*.
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

6

14

Va.

William Cherry
Capt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

April 17th, 1782

Sum

£180

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C

4

Var.

William Cherry
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Maj Hunter

Day when drawn

December 1, 1783.

Sum

£437. S. 4. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

4

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.

William Cherry
Capt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when June 14, 1784.

Sum £ 136 3-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 32

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.

William Cherry
Capt., Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

- List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

N^o,

Date of Commission,, 17

Remarks: Supernumary
Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Harrison

Copyist.

6 | 4th | Va.

William Cherry

2^d Lt., 4th Va

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby. 10th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyin.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Will^m Cherry

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
4th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1st March

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, , 17

When ought to be dated, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(545m)

Copyist

6.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Leary

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg^t of Virg^a Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions, also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Date of Commission, *July 6*, 1777

Promotion, Removal &c.,

Time of Promotion, Removal &c., , 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

28
Cherry, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cherry, William

283
Chima Samuel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaney, Samuel

284
Chinnia Samuel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaney Samuel

285-a

Black, Sterling

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705218	26
2	5258	27
3	5299	28
4	5340	29
5	5380	30
6	5420	31
7	5451	32
8	5482	33
9	5511	34
10	5539	35
11	5572	36
12	5605	37
13	5637	38
14	5669	39
15	5702	40
16	5735	41
17	5768	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stirling Black

Sergt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 m^e

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

~~Whole~~ in Va. currency \$ 2-8-
Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Listed L.H., Dec. 31.

Remarks:

Hand

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sterling Black

Sergt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Listed L. d. L. 31 77.*

Ward

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sterling Black

Sergt. { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of ~~pay and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wass

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sterling Clark

Serjt

{ Capt James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Sterling Black

Sergt., { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Sterling Black
Serpt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Sterling Black

Sergt., { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month: *8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Sterling Black

Serjt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Ser. Black

Ser. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *8*
Time of service *1*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *8*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Sterling Black

Sergt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wair

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sterling Clark

Sergt { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *8*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sterling Clark

Serjt,

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1777.

Aug. 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Sterling Black
Serjt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *8*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sterling Black

Sergt.

Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

, 1776

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Sterling Black

Serjt. { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1777.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sterling Clark

Serjt, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to the first
of April.*

Ward

Co

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Ser. Clark

Ser. Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6 | 4 | Va.

Sterling black
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr A Meade

Day when

Dec 6, 1783.

Sum

£13-19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 20

(647)

R. W. Carson

Copyist.

285-a
Civil, Richard

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417207	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Copyright.

285-b
Blackston, Isaac

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417110	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Co.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Blackston

P.

, Cap'

Brents

Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

6 ²/₃

Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. B. Sittler

(645m)

Copied.

280
Cary John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary John

285
Clark, Edmond

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709859	26	35721425
2	9903	27	0507
3	9947	28	0597
4	10075	29	0679
5	09991	30	15358
6	10033	31	5437
7	0118	32	5509
8	0160	33	5555
9	0203	34	5601
10	0246	35	5630
11	0292	36	5676
12	0338	37	5754
13	0385	38	5709
14	0430	39	37417333
15	0474	40	
16	0517	41	
17	0559	42	
18	0601	43	
19	0631	44	
20	0670	45	
21	0703	46	
22	0841	47	
23	0870	48	
24	20257	49	
25	0342	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200.

✓ See also

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17*87*

Roll dated

Dec. 29

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Travis

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt., { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *8* *32* *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clarke

Sgt., { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edm^d Clarke

Sgt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount of pay & subsistence 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clarke

Edmond Clark

Sgt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmond Clark
Sgt., { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Clarke

Sgt, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clarke

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt., { Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1777

Grew

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt., { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Henry

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmund Clark

Sgt., { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Edmund Clark

Sgt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April to May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cl | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edmond Clark

Sgt., { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmund Clark

Sept., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 7/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Aug 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crane

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmund Clark

Sgt, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edid Clark

Sgt. { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robinson Farm

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

By

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edo Clark

Sgt

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albany

C

4
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Edmond

Clark

Sgt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Frank

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Clerk

Sgt, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Not stated.

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of OCT + NOV, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay OCT, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 10 dol
Time of service 2 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 1 6
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alsknap

le

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Clark

Sgt., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778
Jan 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .

Spring
Copyist.

C

4

(1773-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sqr

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mapp

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated

March 1778

June 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded in Feb. 78.

Clark

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 14, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 d 2 c

Time of service 5 months 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virg^a currency 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drafted Feb. 14. Read /

M. pay.

Remarks:

James

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Agong la

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edm. Clerk

By { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

all right

C

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Edm^d Clark

Sgt

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp White Plains
3 Aug, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

R. S. Anglar

Copyist.

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 100 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

Altmann

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Edm^d Clark

Sgt, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778
Camp White Plains
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 440,200.

(648)

A. J. Gouglar

Copyist.

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Edm^d Clark

Sgt., { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug¹, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

W. S. Knapp

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmon Clark

Sgt., { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 7, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

James

C

4
(1777-1778)

Va.

Edmon Clark

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Pay Roll

of the men belonging to Capt. Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between
this date and the tenth of April next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Feb 4*, 17

Time of service *2 months*

Dollars per month *6*

Virginia currency *36*

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmon Clark

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

James

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Sgt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan , 17 79 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edna Clark

Sgt, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C | | Va.

Edmund Clarke
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben Smith

Day when May 24, 1784.

Sum £ 49-7-06

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 123

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

Co.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edm^d Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg^a
Reg^t ascertaining present fit for the Field, those
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, *1*

Remarks: *Present fit for the
Field*

Number of records:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Clark

Appears with the rank of

Sgt.

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month extra pay allowed by
Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Roll dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *High 100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clark

Clark, Nicholas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790060	26
2	0112	27
3	0147	28
4	0183	29
5	0213	30
6	0250	31
7	17663	32
8	7749	33
9	7840	34
10	7928	35
11	7959	36
12	8029	37
13	8111	38
14	2746	39
15	2832	40
16	2217	41
17	2262	42
18	2306	43
19	2338	44
20	2384	45
21	2426	46
22	2471	47
23	2573	48
24	2531	49
25	27417673	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 410,200.

✓ See also

b | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Nicholas blank

Out- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1778
Waller Forge
May 2nd 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Smith

L

8
1776 1778.

Va.

Nicholas Lelark

pr, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

6 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Nicholas Clark

Dr- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
June 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nicholas Clark

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Captⁿ William Croghan's Company, of the 4th,
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^l
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

, 17

Time of Service,

1 year

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nicholas Clark

Co. 1 - { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

Nich^s Clark

Prin, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *much*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nichs. + Clarke

Pos.

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 9.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Eden

6

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Nick. Clarke

For, { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*75*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elmer

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nich^s Clarke

Pr, { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27/3

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayle

Co. | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Nickel Clark

Co. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
June near Middlebrook
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

C.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nichols Clarke

Dr

{ The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 2 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayle

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nicholas Clarke

Int, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Prince Town

J. B. Doud

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nikolas Clark

Pat, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Durbin

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nicholas Clark

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Clark White
Plain, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Princeton

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J. V. Doud

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nicholas Clark

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, Princetown*

Remarks:

Dunton

C

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Nicholas Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the sick absent in Capt. William Croghan's Co.,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Nevill,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined since muster*

Remarks :

About May 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Driscoll

6 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)
Nicholas blank

Pr- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov Dec. 17. in Feb & Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In guard

W. B. [unclear]

6

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Nicholas Clark

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 17, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 2. 8²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Billard

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nicholas Clark

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plains, Sept 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment , *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. W. Doud

6

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Nicholas Clark

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

Durston

6

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nich^s Clark

Enl., { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *33*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nich^s Clarke

Priv. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1779.

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Nicholas Clarke

For, { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Dee att

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Nicholas Clarke

Private Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January, 17

Commencement of pay January, 17

To what time paid January, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 7 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Burghs

C | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Nichl. Clarke

Pr { Colonel Nevill's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *16 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

R. Hughes
Copyist.

288-a
Clark Jonathan

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408774	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 4 | Va.

Jonathan Clark
Major, 4th Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jonathan Clark
Major Charles Fleming

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. L. Hastings
Copyst.

200-4
Clark, Sampson

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417176	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark: _____



See also _____

Co. | 4 | Va.
1777-1778.

Sampson Clark
P. , Cap. John Holcomb Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^o Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not stated

17
13 ¹/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

287
Clark Sterling

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Sterling

290
Clark, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709771	26
2	9796	27
3	9819	28
4	9844	29
5	19279	30
6	9399	31
7	9456	32
8	9539	33
9	9609	34
10	9699	35
11	4628	36
12	4708	37
13	1670	38
14	1719	39
15	1709	40
16	1798	41
17	1847	42
18	1885	43
19	1933	44
20	1996	45
21	2037	46
22	37417153	47
23	7491	48
24	409511	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410.900.

✓ See also

Co.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Clark

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1778.

Roll dated

Mid. March
Dec. 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg. Currency* \$ *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. O. Spencer

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^a Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted, *Feb 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistm^t, *1 yr*

Remarks: *A good & no
accruments*

Edward

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Clark

Cvt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Clark

Pvt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in La Surrey - 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

Co. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

William Clark

Privt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Clark

Pvt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Weed.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73 Dols - a² 2

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ 10, Currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

Co. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Wm Clark

Print, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Aug 3., 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200,

Mau

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Clark

Co. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols - 2 2-Va.

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

John Clarke

Priv., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *May, 1778.*
Camp Valley Forge
June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Was guard*

Art, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

Appears on:

of the organization named above for the month
of May 1778

Commencement of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1116*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars F 2 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ваше

Co | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Wm Clarke

Int, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Clarke

Priv, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 Dollars 13 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wrought*

Remarks:

Beall

C. | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm. Clarke

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

C.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Clark

Oct.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Press

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Clark

Put, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1776.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Witness

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Clark

Enl { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1778

Roll dated *Littlebrook*
June 14, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spina

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Tom Clark

Part, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Philadelphia
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed	, 17
Commissioned	, 17
Enlisted	, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Co.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Clark

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779

Wedge Creek

Feb 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

C.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Clark

Priv.

Lient. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 16 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd 16th.

Remarks:

Hess

6

Va.

William Clark

, Capt.

Gray's

Co'

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was
drawn for their respective Companies & not paid
Viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 9, 1779.

William Clark

dec'd 55 Dolls.

Number of record:

42

(546i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Clarke

Pvt { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1779.
Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick 10th

Mua

C.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Clark

Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Will m. Clark

P., Cap^t Art^l Smith's Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^a Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

17

6 ²/₃

Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

291
Clark, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786465
2	91037
3	86537
4	6595
5	6561
6	6620
7	6650
8	18198
9	8280
10	8364
11	8443
12	8531
13	3464
14	3566
15	3609
16	3652
17	3686
18	3726
19	3768
20	3809
21	3852
22	3894
23	37417778
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200.

! See also

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Clark

One { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec. 1778*

, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *one*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John C. Clark

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 Mths.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. C. Clark

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Clark

Ant. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 3.00

Time of service June 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jon Clark

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in bed

J. T. Hughes

L

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Clark

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay. \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jon Clark

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Feb + Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 22*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay, £ 2 - 5 - 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Bowen

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

* William Clark

Pr, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec 77 Jan Feb Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
April 1778, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Entire Co. cancelled

40

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Clark

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Benson

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

C.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Clark

But

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 0*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick & Forge*

Remarks:

None

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Clark

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Philip White Plains*

August 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pier Forge*

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Cap' Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Time of Service, 1 yr

Remarks: Hosp?

E. H. Patterson

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Am. Clark

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Det. W. H. H. H.*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Am Clark

Pm { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1st*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick J George*

Wm. Clark

Im { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 177*8*

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. Clark*

Wm. Clark

William Clark

Am { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*78*

Appointed *Dec*, 17
Commissioned *Dec*, 17
Enlisted *Dec*, 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Clark

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Stark

him

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778

Sept, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Stark

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clark

Qpr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *7 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:-

J. G. King

Copyist.

John { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779

June, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clark

Pol, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 4*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Ligon

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John ...

..., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *...*, 177*...*

Roll dated *...*, 177*...*

Appointed *...*, 17*...*

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*

Enlisted *...*, 17*...*

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clark

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £115 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

J. V. Ryker

2920
Clarke Edmond

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Edmond

293
Clarke, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

• REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Edmond

Clarke, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37408105	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers taken 0

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 1 | 4 | Va.

John Clarke
Lieut. 3rd Regt. Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on

List

showing 2 Regiments Arrangements of the Vir-
ginia line containing the Officers in Service, the
Prisoners and Superintendents, as finally settled
at Middle Brook March 1864

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the
commencement of the Arrangement at White
Plains, are left open for them.

RECOMMENDED BY THE

List dated 1864

Rank, 1st Lt.

No.

Date of Commission 1864

Remarks

Clark Nicholas

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Nicholas

Clarke William

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Clark William

298
Clay, John
4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS..

1	35709931	28
2	5897	29
3	9985	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ Book Mark:

☒ See also

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Clary
Pvt.

{ Capt. George Wall's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*

Roll dated

January, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Geo. T. Crarey
Priv.

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1777*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 25*

Time of service *March 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged

Remarks:

C

4
(1771-1772.)

Va.

Mr. Clarey

Pvt. { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to May, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 1/3

Time of service, 1700

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disab'd, 26 June

Remarks:

James

Clark, Edmond

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Edmond

Clark Nicholas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Nicholas

✓ 299
Clifford, Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

3 & 4 Va.

✓ 300
Close, Hugh

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Refer to Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Va.*

30/1
Cole, Charles

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, Charles.

Coal, Jacob

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374171 ²⁴	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Jacob looal
P., Cap^t Brents Company
Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17
6²/₃ Doll^s

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

Cole. Joseph
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole

Joseph

200
Coatney, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va.

Cobb, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417208	20
2	37461044	21
3	7537	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co. | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Mm Cobb

P. Cap. Tho^s Ridleys Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^a Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17
13 ¹/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

1

4

Va.

William Cobb
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Zach Johnson

Day when

Dec 20, 1783.

Sum

£ 12 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

110

RW Pearson

Copyist.

10 . 1 . 4 | Va.

William Cobb
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£23-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 126

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Cocke Anderson

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cocke Anderson

305
Cocke, Anderson

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706933	26
2	6978	27
3	7020	28
4	7065	29
5	7110	30
6	7155	31
7	7199	32
8	7245	33
9	7334	34
10	7348	35
11	7400	36
12	7453	37
13	7505	38
14	7558	39
15	7609	40
16	7660	41
17	7709	42
18	7760	43
19	7806	44
20	7898	45
21	7855	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

305
Cocke, Anderson

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer *Tifer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706933	26
2	6978	27
3	7020	28
4	7065	29
5	7110	30
6	7155	31
7	7199	32
8	7245	33
9	7334	34
10	7348	35
11	7400	36
12	7453	37
13	7505	38
14	7558	39
15	7609	40
16	7660	41
17	7709	42
18	7760	43
19	7806	44
20	7898	45
21	7859	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Anderson Locke

fifer

{ Captain Morton's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to 10 Apr. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

fifer, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 743 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

fifer, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metz

b

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Cook

Fifer, { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *743 dollars due.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

fifer, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

fifer, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

Piper

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

fifer, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Apr to 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7¹/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson⁺lock

fifer, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received pay to the 1 April.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Cocke

sefer, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(645)

Metcalfe

Copysist.

b

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

fifer

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr. 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Acid pay to 1 spl.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

fifer, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

*Drum
file*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke.

Fifer

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 178 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

(645)

Copyist.

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Anderson Locke

Drum &
Life

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Mea

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke.

fifer, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. currency* *\$ 2.4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Anderson Locke.

Drum & fife.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

b

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

fifer

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars* £ 2. s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

(545)

Copyist.

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke

*Drum
file*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd 4 Feb.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Anderson Locke**fifer*{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd 6 Feb.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Anderson Locke

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

of the men in Capt. John Holcombe's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.
Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.
Expiration of time Feb. 7, 1778.
Time of service 1 mo. 7 days
Dollars per month 7 1/3
Virginia currency £ 2. 14. 2 1/2
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6 | 4 | Va.

Anderson Locke
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Dec 5, 1783.
£ 15 - 16 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 120

(547)

R. W. Pearson
Copied

b

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anderson Locke.

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordi-
nary pay.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

206

Cochran, David

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va

207
Cole, Charles

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570	3134	26
2		3158	27
3		3219	28
4		3241	29
5		3305	30
6		3328	31
7		3393	32
8		3416	33
9		3477	34
10		3501	35
11		3564	36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Cole, Charles

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703134	26
2	3158	27
3	3219	28
4	3241	29
5	3305	30
6	3328	31
7	3393	32
8	3416	33
9	3477	34
10	3501	35
11	3564	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Beall

Drumr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlemann

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Charles Cole

Drum, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 22, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 22 Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Recruit

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

Co | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Charles Cole

Drum
Major, { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Charles Cole

Drum, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Charles Cole
Drum { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Major { Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.
Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment .
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abt Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullem

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Charles Cole

Drum

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of pay in Vir^a & Curry \$ 3. 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Charles Cole

*Drum
Major*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7¹⁷

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abt Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Charles Cole

Drum { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Abt Sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

Charles Cole

Drummer
Fifer, { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb'y 11*, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Abt sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hullman

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Charles Cole

Drum

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1778.*

Commencement of time *January 1, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.84 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Absent Sick*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Charles Cole

*Drum
Major*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company ~~Muster~~ Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died January

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Newblen

Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35702801	25
2	2861	26
3	2895	27
4	2933	28
5	2982	29
6	3009	30
7	3064	31
8	3077	32
9	3122	33
10	3154	34
11	3206	35
12	3238	36
13	3297	37
14	3324	38
15	3379	39
16	3412	40
17	3463	41
18	3497	42
19	3551	43
20	3602	44
21	3657	45
22	3688	46
23	3745	47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)
Joseph Cole
Engr Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Reall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

C

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Joseph Cole

Capt, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *War*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Cole
Enpl

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 2, 15*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

Joseph Cole

Capt Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *\$ 2.15*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Cole

Capt { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount of pay in Vir. *being* \$2. 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Newbleman

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Cole

Capt Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Umbellum

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Cole
Capt.

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
under the command of Col. Robert
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Augt 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Coal
Capt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

6 | *4* | *Va.*
(1777-1778.)
Joseph Cole
Capt. Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*
Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.
Muhlman
(543) *Copyright.*

B | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Cole

Capt. { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. H. H. H. H.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Cole
Captain

Captain John Smith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Muller

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Cole

Capt Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlow*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Cole

Capt. { Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullen

Co | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Cole

Capt. { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Cole

Ensl, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 278*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beull's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Cole

Company { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *I 2, 15*

Remarks:

3 yrs

date not shown

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

L | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Cole

Capt. { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hubbeman

6 | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Jos Cole

Capt { Captain John Stith's Company, of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$284 Vign Currency*

Amt. of pay and Subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlow*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beull's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Heck Comm

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Cole

Capt. { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.84 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlow

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Nullum

b | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Hale
Capt { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. L. Linn

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)
Joseph Cole
Capt. { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.84 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

6 | *4* | *Va.*
(1777-1778.)

Joe Cole

Capt. { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furrow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. L. Beall

Joseph Cole

Capt. { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1778.*

Roll dated *Feb'y 4, 17*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muller

6 | 4 | Va.

Joseph Hale
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £20-0-11

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 114

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

309
Coleman Cuffy
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>33892796</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | 4 | Va

Leuffy Coleman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov & Dec*, 17

Roll dated *York Town*

Feb 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Regiment *1st VA*

Enlisted for

Remarks: *At 2000 without leave*

310
Coman, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704985	26
2	5015	27
3	5054	28
4	5085	29
5	5125	30
6	5161	31
7	5192	32
8	8287	33
9	8327	34
10	835	35
11	8400	36
12	8449	37
13	8499	38
14	8539	39
15	8588	40
16	8628	41
17	8677	42
18	8717	43
19	8749	44
20	8830	45
21	8799	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Coman
pr, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 23 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Doughton
(646) Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sr Loman

prt, } Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(646)

Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Eno Loman

part, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd pay to, Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks - serve to April
10, 78

(543)

J. D. Langley

Copyist.

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

John Coman
Sgt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd pay to April 77

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharge is out
10 April 1778

(543)

J. C. Anglin
Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

John Comon

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars due pr.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ref

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John O. Coman
priv. {

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Receives

(548)

Copyist.

John Coman

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d Virginia*

Pay due to sick, absent *currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

le | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

John Coman

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars pr.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

6

4

Va.

John Coman

part.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2. 2. 1.*

Deffen

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Eno Coman

part } Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

J. P. Douglas
Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jno Coman

prnt { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollar*

Time of service *same*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Ino Coman
priv, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Coman
pr

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd pay to 10 of April 77

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Ino + Comar
Foot., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

John Coman

priv. (Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 in Virg'a*

Pay due to sick, absent *Currency*

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

Nagler

Co

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Coman

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In the Hospital*

Reaper

B

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Coman

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov. 11*, 17*77*.
Commissioned *Nov. 11*, 17*77*.
Enlisted *Nov. 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

Jno Coman
priv., { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed 1, 1778.

Commissioned 1, 1778.

Enlisted 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Feb. 27

Beall

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

John + Comer

Appears with the rank of prvt. on a
Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co.,
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time ex-
pires between this date and the tenth day of April,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1778.

Expiration of time Feb. 20, 1778.

Time of service 1 month 20 days

Dollars per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Virginia currency 3 68

Casualties Hospital

Remarks:

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Coman

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: No p'l

(Seal)

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Coman

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay
allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Virg^a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Worpl.

Remarks :

Keefe

310-a

Comar John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comar John

311

Combs, George

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *3 & 4 Va*

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coman, John

Coman John
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coman John

Conley, John
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley, John

Conley John
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Conley John

Barney Jones
4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710662	26
2	0673	27
3	0719	28
4	0727	29
5	0749	30
6	0770	31
7	0793	32
8	0818	33
9	0844	34
10	0872	35
11	0268	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Conly

Corp., { Capt. George Walks' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Conly

Jno. Cowley
Corp., { Capt. George Wall's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is in the service*

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Briley
Comp., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *11th*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *11th*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *11th*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *11th*.

Time of service *11th*.

Whole time of service *11th*.

Subsistence *11th*.

Amount *Virginia Currency \$7.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11th*.

Pay due to sick, absent *11th*.

Casualties *Went on leave*.

Remarks: *11th*.

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Paul

Corp.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *15 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *By Major Beall*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

James

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Hardy
Corp.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Three Dollars*

Time of service *Two mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Eight Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Conely

Corp., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Wichley*
June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present at roll*

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Coneley
Corps

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in 1778*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Conley

Corp., { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramee
July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

A. J. G. L.
Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Parley

Capt. { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *10 weeks & 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In none.*

Remarks:

John Conley
Corpr., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In service and*

REV. WAR. 4 2nd Regt.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Conley, John

(Name.)

4 2nd Regt.

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 213 98 97 Bureau

Johnson
W.H.

3¹⁰
4-14-16

(Attach this end.)

April 24 1916.

Clbr

Mrs. Virginia Ross,
202, N. Pinckney Street,
Madison, Wisconsin.

The records of this office show that one John Conley served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Capt. George Hall's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj Isaac Beall. His name first appears on a company pay roll for Jan., 1777 without special remark relative to him, and it last appears on a roll Capt. Geo. Hall's Company, 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood, for the month of June, 1778, with remark relative to him, "dead". Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The records show that a number of persons bearing the name Jacob Wise served in military organizations in the War of the Revolution, but from the data furnished, this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned Jacob Wise is supposed to have served, the names of some of the company or regiments

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

officers under whom the service was rendered and the State from which he entered the service, the application will receive further consideration.

Nothing has been found of record in this Department to show that a person bearing the name Reuben Ross served in any organization of Virginia or Continental troops during the War of the Revolution, nor has anything been found to show that a person bearing the name William Crowder served in any military organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the within-mentioned Reuben Ross can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., and relative to William Crowder from the last-mentioned official.

The Adjutant General.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Conley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month extra pay allowed by
Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *Virginia Currency L^y* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

Drawn

Conley, John
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley, John

Comer, Vayden

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417109	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Vayden Lomer

P.

, Cap'

Brents

Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^d Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17

6 2/3

Doll'

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

Donner, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37417097	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d

Conner

, Cap^t

Bealls

Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

6 ²/₃

Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied.

Cook, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417038	20
2	1232	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

M. m.

Coole

Sergt, Cap'

Nalls

Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^a Regm'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

8 Doll.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6 | Infantry | Va.

William Cook

Sirg^t

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

b 1 4 | Va.

William Cook
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A. List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Francis Graves

Day when , 17

Sum £ 34 — 1 — 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 115

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Cooper, James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

James Cooper

....., Cap^t Mathews Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^a Regm^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17

13 1/3

Doll^s

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

318 317-2
Cooper, Jesse

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35708056	26
2	8083	27
3	8116	28
4	8146	29
5	8174	30
6	8203	31
7	8229	32
8	8257	33
9	8302	34
10	8336	35
11	8385	36
12	8434	37
13	8484	38
14	8525	39
15	8574	40
16	8614	41
17	8663	42
18	8703	43
19	8738	44
20	8817	45
21	8780	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Jesse Cooper

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In camp.

Jesse Cooper

Sargt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper

Serjt { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *1 pr.*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay *1 pr.*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper

Serjt., { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ridley

B

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper

Sergt.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

Cooper

b

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper

Serjt.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Jesse Cooper
Serjt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted March, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In camp

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper

Sergt; { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars due pr.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

Cooper

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Res'd

Rec'd

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper
Serjt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*.Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Keefe
for C. G. Smith

Copyst.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper

Serjt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent*

Recd.

b

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper
Sergh,

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Disch'd

(Sergeant)

Jesse Cooper
Sergeant } Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent *Virginia Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper

Serjt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars pr.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rece'd

Jesse Cooper
Serjt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.
Commissioned, 1777.
Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Proof

b

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jease Cooper

Serjt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.8 in*

Pay due to sick, absent *Virg'a Currency.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Jease

Jesse Cooper

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Recd

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Jesse Cooper
Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd March 2nd

B

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Cooper

Serjt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 1778.

Commissioned ..., 1778.

Enlisted ..., 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd.*

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Jesse Cooper

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a
Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co.,
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time ex-
pires between this date and the tenth day of April,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Expiration of time March, 1779.

Time of service 7 months & 2 days.

Dollars per month 8.

Virginia currency 11 17 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

(Jesse Cooper)

6 | 4 | Va.

Jesse Couper
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 22, 1784

Sum

£ 20-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 126

RW Barron

(547)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Jesse Cooper
Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay
allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month *8 dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *L⁷ 8 Virga Currency*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

3117
Cooper, John

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *3, 4, Va.*

320
Cooper, Leonard

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Va*

271
Cooper, Levi

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704969	26
2	5000	27
3	5038	28
4	5071	29
5	5211	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Levi Cooper

Sgt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Levi Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rec'd pay to 1 of April 77
Deserted*

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

Levi Cooper

Sgt., { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

(545) *J. S. Langley*
Copyist.

Co

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Levi Cooper

Sgt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17 *77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd to 1 Apr 77

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

*Enlistment out 10
April 1778*

(643)

J. D. Douglas
Copyist.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Levi Cooper

{ Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

Healy
(646) Copyist.

322

Cosby, Garland

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cosby, Garland

Cosby, Garland

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703839	26
2	3898	27
3	19255	28
4	9338	29
5	9423	30
6	9506	31
7	9584	32
8	9667	33
9	9741	34
10	4606	35
11	4686	36
12	4763	37
13	4811	38
14	4859	39
15	4903	40
16	4951	41
17	4998	42
18	5046	43
19	5093	44
20	5144	45
21	37417459	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. H. 10, 200.*

✓ See also

Garland Casby

Serjt, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per diem money* *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gariand Cosby

Sgt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Giddiebrook
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Garland Cosby

Serjt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick at Valley Forge*

10 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Garland Cosby

Sgt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols. 27 1/2 Val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Garland Cosby

Sgt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dols - 23*

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ *Va. Currency.*

Casualties *sick Valley Forge*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

Co. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Garland Cosby

Serjt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

August 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wick V. Forge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410,200.

Maun

Co. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Garland Cosby

Serjt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st June*
1778, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Febry 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Garland Cosby

Sgt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in full £ 6-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dismissed from the 11 Feb
to 16 March

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

B | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Garland Cosby

Sergeant { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term ~~of enlistment~~

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed May 14*
Drafted March 16, 78

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Garland Cosby

Serjt, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 16, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 17 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 85.04 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Appointed May 14
Drafted March 16. 78

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hubbeman

Co | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Sarland Cosby

Sergt, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1. Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virg & Currency £ 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Heron

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Garland Cosby

Sgt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook
Dec 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 11, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Garland Cosby

Sgt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook, 1778.
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Garland Cosby

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of men in Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th
Regiment of Virginia Forces who were sick
absent in the month of July and did not draw
pay, but have since joined.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *62 currency - L.E.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Garland Cosby

Sgt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Garlad Cosby

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^a Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted,

Feby 11, 1778.

Term of enlistm^t,

1 yr

Remarks:

Scottmell

60

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Garland Cosby

Sergt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Oct/11*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very - heavy \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Garland Cosby

Sgt., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 11, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Garland Cosby

Sgt. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1. Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars & 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

6

4
(1778-1779)

Va.

Garland Cosby

Sgt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Feb, 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook
Mch 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dischd Feb 10, 79

Cook

Marland Cosby

Sergt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 shillings*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency* £ 1 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged Feb. 14*

Remarks:

W. M. Chamberlain

324
Cosgrove, Patrick

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va.

224
Cooper Jesse

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper Jesse

022
Cowan Robert

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowan Robert

326

Bowen, Benjamin

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

3 & 4 Va.

Coiven, Robert

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703769	26
2	3829	27
3	3873	28
4	3930	29
5	1 5290	30
6	7386	31
7	9489	32
8	9572	33
9	9656	34
10	9730	35
11	4649	36
12	4732	37
13	4103	38
14	4152	39
15	4201	40
16	4241	41
17	4288	42
18	4330	43
19	4379	44
20	4486	45
21	4439	46
22	377	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. #10200

See also:

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Robert Cowen

Rvt, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th.
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 6, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1812 Ningo Currence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drafted March 6" and has
received one months pay

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Cowen

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. H. Leman

C

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robt Cowen

Rv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of ~~enlistment~~

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Drafted March 6
on fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Cowen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^a Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted, *Mar 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistm^t, *4 y*

Remarks: *Without arms
& accoutrements*

J. E. Kiatt

6

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Robert Cowen

Priv

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

None

Robt Cowen

Pr, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert Cowan

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols - L 2 Va

~~Amt of pay and subsistence~~ Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Doath

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert Cowan

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

August 3, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left Service Oct.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410,200.

6 | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Robert Cowen

Priv. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 sh - 2 1/2*

~~Pay due to rank, about~~ *2 currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

Loth

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert Cowen

Priv. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in 2 currency - 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Cowan

Put

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct & Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

10

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Cowen

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Bowen

Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in May's Commence. \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Chenier

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Corvan

Priv, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Common Guard*

(548)

R. G. G. G. G.
Copied.

Co. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Robert Cower

Privt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778.
White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment

year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on 1st March

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

James

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Cowan

Robt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company Gd*

A. G. Douglas

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Cowan

Priv, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated Dec, 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. G. Angus

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 4 2a Regt
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cowan, Robert

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RFP 438-778 and
494188

Johnson
M.V.

MR Dir

Please send above
cards to credit

940
10-11-15

Johnson
M.V.

G. & E. Dir

Cards herewith.

110

J. B. C. /
D.

[Signature]
LBR

October 11, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Irene D. Gallaway,
426 W. Jefferson Street,
Waxahachie, Texas.

The records of this office show that one Robert Cowen served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Steed's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill. He is shown to have enlisted March 6, 1778, and his name last appears on the roll dated February, 1779, which bears the remark relative to him, "Discharged Feb. 16--". Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

[Signature]
The Adjutant General.

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt. Cowan

Put

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Danton

C | *4* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

Robert Cowin

Plt, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Cowan

Priv

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Febry

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Febry

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£1 - 1.5. - 4.d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Cowan

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

1779.

Camp Middle Brook
March 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

/

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased Feb 16

(548)

A. J. G. (a)

Copyist.

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Cowan

Private, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

328

328-a

Cowfus, James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417101	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

James Cowfus
....., Cap^t Mathews Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^t Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17

20 Doll^s

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

328-
Cowan Robert

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowan Robert

Craddock Robert

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Capt. Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410443	20	
2	0555	21	
3	0740	22	
4	8454	23	
5	3-55630	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 X 11 2a

6 | 4 | Va.

Robert Bradock
St. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 18

, 1783.

Sum

\$ 42-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

30

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C

4

Va.

Robert Craddock

Capt. Sient. 4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Sient. 10.

Name, Robert Craddock.

Date of Commⁿ, , 17

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. A. Wmley

Copyist.

C

Va.

Robert Craddock
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners
of war, belonging to the Virginia line and
Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

C

Va.

Robert Craddock
Lieuten'

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1783, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N^o, 29

Date of Commission, September, 1777.

Remarks: Officer who is present
in the line.

Number of record:

62

(646m)

Copyist.

6 | Poser's | Va.

Robert Craddock
Line

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Poser's

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

15th July 1789

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Va.

Robert Craddock
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

St. Howell

Day when

Feb 2, 1782

Sum

£ 114

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

6 | 4 | 2a

Robt Craddock

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Robt Craddock Lt Va Line

1 Jan 83

Unrelated

Number of record

28

(615m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

328-C
Craig, James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37408117	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 11

✓ See also

6 | 4 | Va.

James Craig
Lieut., Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieut

Nº,

Date of Commission,, 17

Remarks: Supernumerary
Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

327 328 C
Craig, John

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *3 & 4 Mac*

Crane, James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37408443

2 29168614

3 5716

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 14 | Va.

James Kerane
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *Dec 12*, 17*83*.

Sum *\$ 152-12-6*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 21

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.

James Kerane
Cap Infy

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received
certificates one and two years advanced pay
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Bryor

Day when

Feb 5, 1782.

Sum

£ 3 6s

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

3

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

C

4

Va.

Jane Crane,
Capt. 4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

Rank,

Captain, 8

Name,

Jane Crane

Date of Commⁿ,

Oct^r 5, 1780.

Whose vacancy,

Lewis's Death.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

150
Cary John
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary John

251
Crawford, Moses

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 3 & 4 Va.

Crews, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35708774	26	35714430
2	8793	27	4477
3	8858	28	4569
4	8875	29	4547
5	8893	30	4574
6	8908	31	5701
7	8923	32	
8	8936	33	
9	8949	34	
10	9317	35	
11	9415	36	
12	9485	37	
13	9568	38	
14	9031	39	
15	9726	40	
16	9753	41	
17	4650	42	
18	4725	43	
19	4114	44	
20	4163	45	
21	4212	46	
22	4246	47	
23	4294	48	
24	4335	49	
25	4389	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & F. 1110200.*

See also *Invalid*

C

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Edward Cruse

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

Edward Cruise

Pot , { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L' 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edward Crews

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Pay Roll

of men in Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th
Regiment of Virginia Forces who were sick
absent in the month of July and did not draw
pay, but have since joined.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay July 1, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount in currency \$ 2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Crews

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Booth

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Crews

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^a Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted,

Sept 3, 1777

Term of enlistm^t,

3 y^r

Remarks:

*Discharged arms
& acc^t of contents*

(555)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

Edward Crews

Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *Virg^a Currency* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Lawrence

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Cruise

Pos, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Wilson

(648)

R. Dargatz

Copyist.

2

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw. Cruise

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Windsor

(648)

Agoulin

Copyist.

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Cruise

Pos. { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct & Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & Wounded

Remarks:

Spencer

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw'd Crews

priv. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

Edw d Crews

Soldr, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edward Brews

Prnt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 12, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Valley Forge

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Brown

Cpt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount 6 2/3 Dols 2 2-Va.

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ Currency.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Borth

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edward Brewer

Foot, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 13, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 13, 1778.

Commissioned Sept. 13, 1778.

Enlisted Sept. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: not killed or wounded

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

True

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edward Crews

Priv, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols. & 2*

~~Pay due to sick, amount~~ *a currency*

Casualties *sick Valley Forge*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edward Crews
Prnt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st June*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 : .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2 years*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Muse

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edward Crews

Priv. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency - \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 416, 200.

Booth

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edward Brews

priv., { Capt Ridley's Company in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by late Col. Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 3, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 months 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9 16 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties lost by Cash Rec'd on
march from Virg^a £ 6 - 18

Remarks:

Rece'd

Edward Crowes

prv., { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Receivd

B

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw'd Brews

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L-4 Virginia Currency,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in the extra*
Pay Roll.

Remarks:

Receivd

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Edward + Cruise

priv., { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

Co | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Edward Crews

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw d ⁺ Crows

priv.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 1778

Commissioned

, 1778

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present and

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw d + Crows

Privt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd for

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Cruise

Govt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A Douglas

Copyist.

C | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Edward Crouse

Priv { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Criss

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mar 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

(543)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward. Cruise

Priv

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Febry , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Febry , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw^d Cruise

Pvt. { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

South Hill

Apr 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 3/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: To be sent to Invalid

(548)

Agoogle

Copyist.

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward C. Cruise

Pat

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mar.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *14 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted (Oct, Nov,*

9 February

Remarks:

Patrol

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Cruise

Priv., { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Received 31 March

A. Douglas

6 | 1 | 4 | Va.

Edward Lewis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 30th

, 1784.

Sum:

£48-3-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

125

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

333
Croghan, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain : *Major*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

☒ Book Mark: _____

See also

3 & 4 Va

Crews, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crews, Edward

335
Crews, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crews, Edward

+ 236
Crow Jacob

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790061	26
2	0114	27
3	0149	28
4	0185	29
5	0214	30
6	0251	31
7	7664	32
8	7750	33
9	7841	34
10	7929	35
11	7960	36
12	8038	37
13	8120	38
14	2776	39
15	2862	40
16	2911	41
17	2953	42
18	2995	43
19	3037	44
20	3074	45
21	3114	46
22	3154	47
23	3193	48
24	3233	49
25	37417698	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. S. P. 1118.200.

See also

6 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jacob Brown

Out- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec 77* in *sub. 12778*.

Roll dated

Feb 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 M. 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. B. Smith

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Jacob Croghan
Pvt

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Quinton

C

8
(1776-1778)

Va.

Jacob Crow

priv, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 17*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo & 1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jacob Crow

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the sick absent in Capt. William Croghan's Co.,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Nevill,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined since muster*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410,200.

6 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

David Brown

Pat- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
George
June 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Print

Drill

6

8

(1776-1778)

Va.

Jacob Crow

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

David Brown

Pat-

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2^d, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

L

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brown

Pr. { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *\$23.00*

Time of service *3m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Brown

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jacob Crow

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd V. Forge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

J. V. Doud

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jacob Brown

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 17 *78*
Camp White
Plains, Sep. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment, *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Valley Forge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

J B Doud

C | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jacob Crow

Sgt } Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lieut. Philip Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Jacob Crow

Pot

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, W. Hodge

Remarks:

Denton

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jacob Brown

Pat, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See ex. Valley Forge.

J. B. Doud

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Crow

Priv.

{ Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Indorsement

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Croghan

Priv., { Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 45 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1 mo 1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jacob Croghan

Co. - { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

5

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brown

Enl. { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 - 8.

Roll dated

Dec 27

, 17 - 8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

one year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company,

6

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Crow

Co- { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *75*.

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Appointed *C*, 17

Commissioned *C*, 17

Enlisted *C*, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jacob Crow

Col { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined service must be*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Purinton

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Cross

Private, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *James Price killed*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jacob Crow

Appears with the rank of Art on a

Roll

of Captⁿ William Croghan's Company, of the 4th:
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, , 17 .

Time of Service, 1 year

Remarks: Dick Tarry Forge

6 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Captain Croghan
Co.

{ Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12

Time since last muster or enlistment 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Croghan

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Croghan

Pay

{ Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 January* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *642 Dollars*

Time of service *1778-1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *220 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Wm. Croghan

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Crow

Pat- { The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 6

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Mar 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *a. i. charon*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Pat

6

4

(1773-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Crowe

Priv, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subs.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased 16 Feb*
1779

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Wm. Croghan

237
Nowe Jacob

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Nowe Jacob

338
Crews, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Crews, Edward

239
Crews, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crews, Edward

340
Crews, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Crews, Edward

Cruit, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Capt. Lieut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cruit, John

Crute John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt Gent

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crute John

341 E 341-a
Cress Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Cress Edward

371-a
Crute, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Capt-Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410731	20
2	0447	21
3	00453	22
4	39133098	23
5	37450574	24
6	39165098	25
7	5400	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Va.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
 "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
 Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1941, 17

Rank, *First Lieutenant*

Nº. 522)

Date of Commission, *February 10*, 17*78*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.

John Cruik
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, fourth

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

4

Va.

John Crute.

Capt. Lieut.

4

Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Rank,

Capt. Lieut. 13.

Name,

John Crute.

Date of Commⁿ,

, 17

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(547)

J. T. Manning

Copyist.

C | | **Va.**

John Brute

Appears with the rank of *Lt 4th Regt* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 17 *86*.

Pay due in 1782,

80

Pay due in 1783,

106⁶⁰

Pay Received in 1782,

80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

106⁶⁰

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks: *deranged 1 Jan'y 1783*
prisoner till 1st May 1783.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

John Brute
Copyist

C

Va.

John Crute
Lieut

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles
Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Doll ^r	90ths
Lieut. John Crute		
To Cash for pay Jan. to Feb. 1782	50	
To do for subsistence for part of 82	57	57

J. H. Johnson

6

Va.

John Berule
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 15

, 1783.

Sum

£ 102-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 30

RW Pearson

(647)

Copist.

342 341-a
Culberson, Samuel

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon M Surgeon M
CARD NUMBERS.

1	95702882	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Saml Culberson

Appears with the rank of Surgeon M on
Company Muster Roll

of Captain Isaac Beall's Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas
Elliott,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1777

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Muhlman

(6434)

Copyist

343
Cunningham, John

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706965	26
2	7052	27
3	7097	28
4	7142	29
5	7186	30
6	7230	31
7	7271	32
8	7323	33
9	7384	34
10	7436	35
11	7488	36
12	7542	37
13	7594	38
14	7644	39
15	7694	40
16	7744	41
17	7829	42
18	7793	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham

Priv., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined the Regt since
they were mustered.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John? Cunningham

Priv., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug. 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 43 dollars* ..

Time of service *1 M^o* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham

Priv

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 4/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 4/3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined the Regt since
they were mustered.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Birmingham John
(Name.)

Va.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

L. R. Dir.

See Ser. 1831128

Abraham

10-3-16

L. J.

(write nothing in this space.)

(attach this card)

Oct. 11, 1916.

Miss June Gray,
Molino, Missouri.

MAE
JAY
1916

The records of this office show that one John Cunningham served in the War of the Revolution as a private in Captain John Morton's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Robert Lawson. He enlisted for two years, and his name is first borne on the company pay roll covering the period from April 1, to May 1, 1777, which shows that his pay began September 29. His name is last borne on the company muster roll for January, 1778, dated February 4, 1778, with remarks: "On furlough; time out, Jan. 30." No later record of him has been found.

The records also show that one Thomas Hubbard enlisted July 28, 1776, and served as a sergeant in Captain John Fleming's Company (also designated Captain John Ross's Company), 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Colonel Isaac Hood, Lieutenant Colonel Green, and Colonels James Hendricks and Richard Parker, Revolutionary War. He enlisted July 28, 1776, and his name is borne on the rolls for August, 1777, with rank of sergeant major.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *28 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *47 1/3 dollars due.*

Time of service *7 mos. 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham
Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham

Priv, { Captain Morton's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Noted

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

In: Cunningham.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/8 dollars, - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

(545)

Copyist.

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham.

Priv., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Apr to 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 29, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 7 mos 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 70 1/2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties left in Virg^a sick &
late^y joined the Regt. since
it was mustered.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

In: *Bunningham*

Div, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jn: Cuningham

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Birmingham John
(Name.)

Va.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. F. Dir.

See Ser. 1851128

Abraham

10-3-16

L. J.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Oct. 11, 1916.

Miss June Gray,
Molino, Missouri.

JAGME
JAG
JO

The records of this office show that one John Cunningham served in the War of the Revolution as a private in Captain John Morton's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Robert Lawson. He enlisted for two years, and his name is first borne on the company pay roll covering the period from April 1, to May 1, 1777, which shows that his pay began September 29. His name is last borne on the company muster roll for January, 1778, dated February 4, 1778, with remarks: "On furlough; time out, Jan. 30." No later record of him has been found.

The records also show that one Thomas Hubbard enlisted July 28, 1776, and served as a sergeant in Captain John Fleming's Company (also designated Captain John Ross's Company), 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Colonel Isaac Reed, Lieutenant Colonel Green, and Colonels James Hendricks and Richard Parker, Revolutionary War. He enlisted July 28, 1776, and his name is borne on the rolls for August, 1777, with rank of sergeant major.

(Write nothing in this space.)

and is next borne on the roll of the field and staff, same regiment for December, 1777, with the rank of quartermaster, and is last borne on the muster roll of the field and staff for April, 1778, without remark. No later record of him has been found.

The records also show that one Marcus Stephanson served in the War of 1812 as a private of Captain Ramsey's Company, Louisiana Mounted Riflemen, from October 3, 1812, to November 19, 1812.

The records also show that one Walter Cunningham served in the War of 1812 as a private in Captain George I. Davison's Artillery Company, Battalion of Artillery, Virginia Militia from January 29, 1814, to May 27, 1814, and that one Walter Cunningham served in said war as a private in Captain Gabriel T. Wilkinson's Company of Infantry, 1st Regiment Virginia Militia. His service began August 31, 1814, and he died November 23, 1814.

It is proper to add that under the rules of this Department the record of service of not more than two soldiers of the revolutionary war and the war of 1812 can be furnished to any one descendant.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is herewith returned.

H. S. Williams

Major General.

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jn: Cuninghame.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

John[†] Cunningham.

Priv., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to 10 Apr. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd pay to Sept. 28.
late from Virg^a and
has not drawn since 28 Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the men in Capt. John Holcombe's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 177*8*.
Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .
Expiration of time *Jan. 30*, 17 .
Time of service *1 mo.*
Dollars per month *6 43*
Virginia currency *L 2*
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Cunningham
Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.
Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough.*
time out 30 Jan'y.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

344
Cunningham Morris

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705032	26
2	5063	27
3	5105	28
4	5136	29
5	5171	30
6	5202	31
7	7283	32
8	7332	33
9	7380	34
10	7432	35
11	7484	36
12	7537	37
13	7590	38
14	7640	39
15	7690	40
16	7740	41
17	7789	42
18	7843	43
19	7872	44
20	7943	45
21	7960	46
22	7977	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

Morris Cunningham
prst, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Recruit*
Sick in quarters

J. E. Dangler
(543) Copyist.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

prst, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

prst, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A Recruit Sick
Hackett Town*

*Disenlistment is out
May 7, 1780*

(548)

JED Douglas

Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

prvt. { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Enlisted May the 7th*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

LP

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

prst, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd pay 1 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dying Hospit.
Co. Street May 17, 80*

(543)

J. D. Anglin
Copyist.

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

Sgt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(646)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.
Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to May 17. 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Flying Hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars due.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metz

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent sick.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 48 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent sick.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars - £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Morris Cunningham**Priv*{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

b

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Morris Cunningham

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

242
Cunningham, Nathl

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706929	26
2	7007	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

V Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Nath^l. Cunningham.Corpl, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Apr to 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 ¹/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties - General Washington's
Life Guard.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

Netcal

Copyist.

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Nath^l CunninghamPriv. { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received pay to the 1 Apr.
General Washington Life
Guard.*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

346

Cunningham, John

4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham, John

24 / 1
Cunningham Morris

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham Morris

248
Cunningham Nathaniel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham Nathaniel

Curle, Arum

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37417063	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co. | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Axum Curle
P., Cap. Washington Company
Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^d Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

17
13 ¹/₃ Doll.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Curry, James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *3 & 4. Va.*

320

Cushman, Anthony

4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private —

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelopes
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

3 & 4 Va

Cuthril, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35708111	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark:

☒ See also

John Guthrie

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

I certify

222

Damon, James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710911	26
2	0933	27
3	0957	28
4	0978	29
5	1001	30
6	1022	31
7	09142	32
8	9188	33
9	9233	34
10	9282	35
11	9330	36
12	9378	37
13	9428	38
14	9474	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Danner

Pr

{ Of a Co. of Regulars commanded
by Captain John Washington in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll-

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Tamm

Pr

{ Of a Co. of Regulars commanded
by Captain John Washington in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1013 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 623 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Gas Samson

Pat, { Capt. John Washington's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to April 16, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd pay to 1 of April.
Left sick at Pennsylvania
June, 1 1777.

Heard

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Darnon

Pl

{ Captain John Washington's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 621.3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 621.3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See 220

James Darnen
Pvt, { Capt. John Washington's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to April 10, 1776.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Went home to family
Left sick at Philadelphia

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Danner

PrA

{ Captain John Washington's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Damon

Priv

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Recd pay to 1st Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Philadelphia
To serve to Apr 10, 1778

in which and

James Oannon

Priv. { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recorder

20 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

James Damon
Capt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick in Pennsylvania
and did not return to the army.*

20 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

James D. Ammon

Priv. { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 m. r.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Damon

Pw, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick in
Pennsylvania To serve
to Apr. 10, 1778.

M. Smith and

20 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

James Damon

Det., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Det., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month @ \$13.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 M 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount @ \$13.00 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Damon

James Damon

Pvt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis in Jan'y 77*
Re-serve to Apr 10, 1778.

20 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

James Oaman
Priv, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of.

Nov, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *died in July last 77 he has*
been drawn pay from then till

Remarks: *now not knowing he*
was dead.

322
Dameron, James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dameron, James

255 a
Danagen, David

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunagan, David

307
Daniel, George

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417080	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Geo Daniel

Cap^t Mortons

Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17

0 1/2 Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

14

353

✓ *Davenport William*

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35708054	26	35708930
2	8081	27	8943
3	8114	28	37406829
4	8142	29	8114
5	8172	30	9280
6	8201	31	417249
7	8227	32	7297
8	8255	33	
9	8300	34	
10	8334	35	
11	8383	36	
12	8432	37	
13	8482	38	
14	8523	39	
15	8572	40	
16	8612	41	
17	8661	42	
18	8701	43	
19	8764	44	
20	8778	45	
21	8851	46	
22	8868	47	
23	8880	48	
24	8903	49	
25	8918	50	

Number of personal papers herein *3*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Davenport, Wm

(Name.)

4th Va

(Rank and organization.)

Names of Ancestors

Request for ~~military record~~ of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Wm Davenport shown
in Capt Thomas
Ridley's Co., 4th Va.
Replied. Names of
ancestors not
shown.

Johnny
D

411

Sept. 7-16

For record of Wm Davenport
in Rev. War.
March, 2004

Mokdis.

Please send
C. E. Div. Bid 438386

Johnny
P.D.

Mt. St. V.

Place and
C. & W. R. 438386

Johnny
P.D.

207360
uly
Sept. 11, 1916.

Pauline Davenport,
Gainesville, Texas.

The records of this office show that Wm. Davenport served as a 2d lieutenant in Captain Thomas Ridley's Company 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Major Isaac Beall (formerly known as Capt. Ridley's Company of Regulars under the command of Col. Thomas Elliott), Revolutionary War. He was commissioned Sept. 28, 1776, and his name is borne on the rolls to May, 1778. On the roll for May, 1778, he was reported "On command in Va."

The records further show that Wm. Davenport (surname also borne as Davenport) served as a private in Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq., Revolutionary War. His name first appears on the roll of the company for June, 1777, with remark, - "Enlisted Feby. 2 ____ as private." He is shown to have been discharged Feb. 9, 1778. No further record relative to the inquiry has been found in this Department.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, contains the following entry:

DAVENPORT, William (Va). Ensign
4th Virginia, 1st April, 1776, 2d
lieutenant, 28th September, 1776;
retired 30th September, 1778. (Died
1832)."

The records of the Revolutionary
War in this office are of a purely
military character and afford no in-
formation relative to the movements
of soldiers whose names appear there-
on.

H. P. M. Caw

The Adjutant General.

MR

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

2 Lt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8 2 in

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Furlow

Remarks:

Keefer

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Will^m Davenport

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the
Fourth Virg^a Regim^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copy set.

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

24, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned *Sept. 28*, 17*76*.

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

As per

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

2 Lt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars pr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

2 Lt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 17/7.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 11.21.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

2 Lt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned *Sept. 28*, 17*76*.

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm'd

Keefe

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

2 Lt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars due pr.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

29

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

2 Lt. , { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13 , 1777.

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned Mch 28 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Keefer

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Devenport

Lieut. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *27*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hefer

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

2 Lt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 28*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Keefe

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

2 Lt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 - 2*

Pay due to sick, absent
Virginia Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

29

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

Lt.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 28, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

2 Lt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 11 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ridley

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

Lt

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Sept. 28, 1776.

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

29

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

224

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Apr.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 10. 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

2 Lieut. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept. 28 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Scouting

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

2 Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10. 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

Lt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

221, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept. 28*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command in Virginia*

Recd

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Devenport

2 Lt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Beall

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Devenport

2nd Lieut. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept. 28 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One ill length.

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command in Virginia

Remarks:

Dozer

29

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

Lieut. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Furlow*

Remarks:

Beall

29

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*William Davenport**24.* , { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall. .**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 17*78*

Roll dated

Apr. 4 , 17

Appointed

Commissioned *Sept. 28* , 17*76*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Davenport

Lt.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Beall

29

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davenport

2 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 28, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough,

29

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

Lieut. } Capt Ridley's Company in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$8 - 2 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Furlough

Remarks:

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davenport

2 Lt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 28

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Burial

20.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Mm

Devenport

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut. on a

List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg^t of Virg^a Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Date of Commission, , 17
Sept. 28, 1776

Promotion, Removal &c.,

Time of Promotion, Removal &c., , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

20 | 4 | Va.

William Davenport
Lieut., Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17

Rank, 2nd Lt.

Nº.

Date of Commission, _____, 17____

Remarks: Superior memory
Beckwith recorded

Number of record:

28

(545m)

A. M. Holmes
Copyright.

Copyist.

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Will^m Davenport

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt on a

List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
4th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, 17

When ought to be dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(646m)

Shannon

Copyist

D

4th

Va.

William Davenport

Ensⁿ, 4th Regt

Regiment.

Appears on a

List.

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia
Service dates of Commissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, April 1st, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(546m)

Copyin.

356-4
Davice, Charles

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Charles

Lawrence, David

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417171	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Law^d Davice

Sergt, Cap^t John Holcombs Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^t Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

8 Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

356
Darrice, Dolphin

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Dolphin

Darvice, James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37417183</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Davice

P, Cap' John Holcomb's Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^a Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

17
6 ²/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

3-

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

356-d

Darice, Mikijah

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417175	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Mikijah Darrice

P., Cap' John Holcombs Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^r of S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17

6 2/3

Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

357 6356-2
Davidson Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706941	26
2	6983	27
3	7028	28
4	7071	29
5	7115	30
6	7161	31
7	7207	32
8	7257	33
9	7303	34
10	7350	35
11	7402	36
12	7455	37
13	7505	38
14	7561	39
15	7612	40
16	7662	41
17	7712	42
18	7762	43
19	7814	44
20	7900	45
21	7974	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw d Davidson

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Me teal

(645)

Copyist.

D

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edw^d Davidson.

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edw d Davidson.

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

9

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Edw^d Davidson**Priv.* { Captain Morton's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

To 10 Apr. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

D

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edward Davidson

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received pay to the 1 April
Present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d Davickson

Priv

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Apr. to 1 May, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 43 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(546)

Copyist.

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 43 dollars due.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

9

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Edw^d Davidson.**Priv.*{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson.

Priv., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to 10 Apr. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd pay to 1 Apr.
on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw d Davidson.

Priv, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 43.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(645)

Metcal

Copyist.

9

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edw^d Davidson.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to 10 Apr. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

9

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d Davidson.

Priv

(Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. —, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 dollars - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d Davidson.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d Davison

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metiaf

9

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw d Davidson.

Priv { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service)

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw. d. Davidson.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw. Davidson

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 43*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davidson.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the men in Capt. John Holcombe's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 1 day*

Dollars per month *6 7/8*

Virginia currency *£ 2. 1. 4.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d Davidson.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd 31 Jan.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

9

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edward Davison

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb 6.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Davison

Appears with the rank of *Pur* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordi-
nary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

358

Davidson, Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35704972	
5003	27
5041	28
5073	29
5116	30
5183	31
5151	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

358

Davidson, Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35704972

5003

5041

5073

5116

5183

5151

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Thos Davidson
Comp, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*

Commencement of time , 17, 77.

Commencement of pay *Apr* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

(646)

J. E. Davidson
Cpyist.

D | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Thos Davidson
Corp, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17-7.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to the of*
April 7
Sick at W endum

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

The Davidson
Corp, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 3 dollars*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Thomas Davidson

Corp. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd pay to 1 Apr 77

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

(548) J. E. D. Anglin
Copyist.

9

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davidson

Corp, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*

Commencement of time *June*, 1777

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(645) Copyright.

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Davidson

Corp, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 3 dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangler
(545) Copyist.

Thos Davidson
Cap. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.
Roll dated

Aug 0, 1777.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd pay to 1 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd*

JED
(643) *Copyist.*

D 1 . 4 | Va.

Thomas Davidson

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jones Allen

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 33-18-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 345

(547)

R. W. Cannon

Copyist.

D | 4 | Va.

Thomas Davidson
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Locke

Day when

Apr 5, 1785.

Sum

£ 5-18-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

R. W. Carron

(547)

Copyist.

259
Davidson William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706951	26
2	6991	27
3	7138	28
4	7078	29
5	7128	30
6	7168	31
7	7217	32
8	7258	33
9	7310	34
10	7490	35
11	7545	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

359
Davidson William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35706951	26
6991	27
7138	28
7078	29
7128	30
7168	31
7212	32
7258	33
7310	34
7490	35
7545	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davidson.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars due.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davidson

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

9

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davidson

Priv

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

(645)

Copyist.

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davison

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead 4 At^o not
drawn for Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

9

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Davidson**Priv*, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to 1 Apr.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

Copied.

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davidson

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service *1 1110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 43*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(645)

Copyist.

I

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davidson

Priv, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *643*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 643*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(645)

Copyist.

9

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davidson

Priv

{ Captain Morton's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment to 10 Apr. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davidson.

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo. 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dec'd Oct. 4 and not
drawn for in Sept? Pay Roll.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Davidson.

Priv

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received pay to the 1st pr.
Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

9

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Davidson.

Priv, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Apr. to 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

360
Davis, Charles

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35705252

2 5334

3 5372

4 5414

5 37417082

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ad

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Ch^s Lewis

Port, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dead or deserted.

Ward

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Chas^e Davice⁺

....., Cap^t Mortons Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^a Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17
..... 2¹/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

21

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Chas^s Davis

Privat

{ Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m^o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

201

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Chas^d Davis

Put.

{ Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m^o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Cha^s Davis

Art., { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dead or deserted.

Remarks:

Davis

361
Davis Dolphin

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704982	26
2	5012	27
3	5051	28
4	5052	29
5	5123	30
6	5159	31
7	5190	32
8	5285	33
9	5325	34
10	5352	35
11	5401	36
12	5450	37
13	5500	38
14	5540	39
15	5559	40
16	5629	41
17	5675	42
18	5718	43
19	5750	44
20	5831	45
21	5880	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Dolphin Dervice

part, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

priv.

(Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *22 in Virga*

Pay due to sick, absent *currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

29

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

pot, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dece

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

put, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars due pr.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dave

29

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 24th*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *priv.*



4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Dolphin Davis**priv.*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars pr.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proctor

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ridley

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin & Davis

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 16*

Pay due to sick, absent *Virginia currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

Reid

Dolphin Darrice
priv, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*57*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JED
(546) *Copyist*

D | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Dolphin Davis
sergt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reg'd pay to, April 77*
Sick at Trenton

J. H. Douglas

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

prnt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec pay to 1 Apr 77

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlistment is out
10 April 1778*

(543)

J E D Angles

Copyist.

Dolphin Davice

ser { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Doughty

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

prnt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd pay to July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at the Clove*
Time to serve to Apr
10, 78

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

Dolphin Davis

prnt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(546) Copyist.

29

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 3/4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

29

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis
prvt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

privt., { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17/78.

Roll dated

March 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Feb. 24th

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co.,
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the tenth day of April,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Feb. 24*, 17

Time of service *1 month 24 days*

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Virginia currency *3 - 12*

Casualties

Remarks:

leaf

Вн.

Foot. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Copyright.

D 1 4 | Va.

Dolphin Davis
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jo Parker

Day when

Nov 18, 1783.

Sum

£16-16-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audⁿ Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 132

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

4

(1771-1778.)

Va.

Dolphin Davis

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay
allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virg'a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ridley

Davis John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

35702797	20
2838	21
2891	22
2929	23
2967	24
3003	25
3038	26
3072	27
3105	28
3150	29
3191	30
3233	31
3275	32
3319	33
3363	34
3407	35
3447	36
3492	37
3535	38
3577	39
3623	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Sgt

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay in Virga Curia \$ 2. 88.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullen

John Davis
Sergeant
Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.
Roll dated *Jan'y 7*, 17

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

L | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

John Davis
Sergeant

Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Abt sick*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Heubler

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Sergeant

Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Robert Lawson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark Lemon

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Sergeant

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
under the command of Col. Robert
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Serj

Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullen

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Sergeant { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

Ll

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Sergeant

Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mustee

LD | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

John Davis

Sergeant Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Sergeant { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abt Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

LD

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Sergeant

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

2 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. H. Heman

LD

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Sergeant

Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st July, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Muhlman

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Serjt

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Isaac Beall

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Sergeant { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muller

LD

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Sergeant

Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 Years at Phila

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Sergeant

Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *3*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. Beall

LD

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Sergeant

Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I lost sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. H. L.

LD | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

John Davis

Sergeant { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

January 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 88 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Absent (Sick)

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

LD | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

John Davis
Sergeant

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abt & Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muller

LD

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis

Sergeant

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb'y 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2. 88 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Absent sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. L. Davis

LD

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Davis
Sergeant

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Feby.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. H. Leman

200
Davis Joseph

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35708297	26
8359	27
8408	28
8457	29
8507	30
8547	31
8596	32
8636	33
8685	34
8724	35
8755	36
8837	37
8886	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jos. Davis
priv. , {

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3* , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia*

Rece'd

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jo. s. Davis
priv., {

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Davis
priv., {

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 1/2 dollars due per

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ref.

Joseph Davis
priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.
Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.
Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Recd.

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jo^s Davis
privt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 2/3 dollars pr.*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined from Virg^a
Not drawn for in Virg^a*

Recd for

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Davis

pr., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed *Dec. 24*, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 24*, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 24*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pres't*

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jo. Davis
priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 Virginia*

Pay due to sick, absent *Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

Dafer

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Davis

priv. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Page

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jo^s Davis

priv. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 in Virginia

Pay due to sick, absent currency

Casualties

Remarks:

Reef

22

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Davis

priv. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pres't

Rec'd

2

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Davis

Appears with the rank of *prvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co.,
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time ex-
pires between this date and the tenth day of April,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Feb. 24*, 17

Time of service *1 month 24 days*

Dollars per month *6²/₃*

Virginia currency *3 - 12 - 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

22

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joe Davis
priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 24th

Page

22

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jo s Davis

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heifer

264 264-4
Davis, Joseph

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35705022

2 5092

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Davis
Sgt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment
Rec'd pay to 28 Sept 78

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dick in Virginia*
Enlistment is out
10 April 78

J. D. Anglin
(643) Copyist.

Joseph Davis
priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to 20 of Sept 76
left sick in Va.*

J E Doughty

64-2
Davis, Marmaduk

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417062	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Marmaduke Davis

Corpl, Cap' Washingtons Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^a Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

17

14 ²/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

263
264-a
Davis, Nathaniel

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35705285

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Nath^l. Davis

Privt. { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd. frayed the first
of April.*

Sick in Penna.

Ward

266
Davis William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4, 8 and 12 Va

267
Davidson, Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, Edward

200
Davidson, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, William

369
Dawley Jonathan

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4, 8 and 12 Va.

370
Dean Joseph

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 3rd & 4th O/a.

371
Deane, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drain, John

372

Demaus, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demoss, John

373
Demoss John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 410200

See also

8" Va.

374-a
Densom, Lemuel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417213	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Lemuel Wensom

P., Cap. Tho. Ridleys Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^a Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17

13¹/₃ Doll.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5-

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

374-a
Devlin Henry

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4, 8^{and} 12" 2/a

374-6
Dickson, Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37417141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: •

✓ See also

LO

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho^s Dickson

....., Cap^t Mathews Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^d Regm^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

..... 17
..... 13¹/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Dobbs, Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417142	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos

200 lbs

Cap'

Mathews

Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^r of S^d Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

6 ²/₃

Doll.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

372 374-C
Dodd William

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709891	26
2	9937	27
3	9979	28
4	10022	29
5	0064	30
6	0149	31
7	0107	32
8	0192	33
9	0235	34
10	0269	35
11	0314	36
12	0361	37
13	0408	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dodd

Priv, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not in company

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

4
(1777-1778.)

William Dodd
 Pvt., { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
 manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Remarks: *Wh. of Board Meeting.*

(548)

Copyright.

Wm Dodd

Pvt, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 .

Time of service 11 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Dodd

Pl

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not present

2

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dodd

Pvt, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 4.33

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dodd

Pvt. { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay & subsistence .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

2

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dodd

Pvt, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed by 4th Regt.

Remarks:

D

4

✓

Va.

(1777-1778.)

William Dodd

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 4th Dec.

2

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Dood

Priv, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dadd

Put

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1 to Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.75*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Wm Dodd

Sgt, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment Aug 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dodd

Pvt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to August 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Dodd
Put

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Dodd

D 1 4 Va.

Wm Doad
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £ 30 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

D | 4 | Va.

William Dodd
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received W^m Gorden

Day when Dec 15, 1784.

Sum £ 31-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 358

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Dodd, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodd, William

Doson, David

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

David Dozon

P

, Cap^t John Holcombs Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^t Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17

20

Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Dowland, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *3rd & 4th Va.*

378
Drain John

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703755	26
2	3822	27
3	3883	28
4	3940	29
5	19303	30
6	9372	31
7	9445	32
8	9528	33
9	9601	34
10	9658	35
11	4622	36
12	4702	37
13	4793	38
14	4839	39
15	4887	40
16	4923	41
17	4971	42
18	5015	43
19	5063	44
20	5137	45
21	5184	46
22	57412473	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R & P 410200

See also

D. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Amo Drain

Ant, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

August 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, *year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Name

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Drain

Bat, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778.

Sept, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

D

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

John Dravin
Prvt

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 12

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

rich at Valley Forge

Maria

LD

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Drain
Pvt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark Lemon

LD

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Drane

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, April 6, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.812, Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties: Drafted March 6th and has
received one month's pay

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

LD

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Drain

Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullen

20

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dravin

Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *17 3/4*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *large currency* £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Dravin

John Drain
Cpt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778.
Roll dated *Robertsons Farm*
Oct 5 1778.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *March 6* , 1778.
Term of enlistment *1 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Drain

Pvt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in 22. currency - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. - R. 2 P. 410, 200.

Booth

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Drain

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^a Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted, *Mich 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistm^t, *1 yr*.

Remarks:

(555)

J. E. Stith

Copyist.

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Drain

Pvt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63⁰⁰ - 22

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ 2a. Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

D

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Ino Drain
Capt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Ld - 2 Ld Va.

~~Amount of pay and subsistence~~ Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

Al

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Draine

Per, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ving^a Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Draine

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Drain

Pvt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Middletown

Jan 14

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 6

, 1778

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Deane
Capt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook, 1778.

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Crane

Cpt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middie Brook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mich 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Looth

John. Brann

Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8
of Oct. & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency, \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Brann

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Drane

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Drafted March 6

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark Beall

John Drain
Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$13 Dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Valuing* *\$ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 16*

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lrain
Pvt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middletown, 1779.
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disen'd 10 Feb. 79

Booth

John Drain

Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg Currency* £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Draine

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Drain
Cot

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *Camp Middlebrook* *1779*
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 6* , 1778

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D 1 4 Va.

John Drain
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt McStee

Day when

Apr 22, 1784.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

34

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

Drane, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drain, John

380

Drummond, Alexander

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Drummond</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein *4*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *3 and 4 Va*

Drury, Richard

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417185	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d

Lorrey

P.

, Cap'

John Holcomb's Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^d Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

20

Doll.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Duckwell, Henry

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duckwell, Henry

382
Duckwell Henry

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703754	26
2	3521	27
3	3562	28
4	3919	29
5	19302	30
6	9371	31
7	9476	32
8	9559	33
9	9646	34
10	9719	35
11	9748	36
12	4644	37
13	4728	38
14	4119	39
15	4166	40
16	4213	41
17	37417560	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RFP 410200

See also

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Duckwell

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

uckat Valley Hoga

Mauel

D

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Duckwall

Capt. of Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 670 Lds - 5 Lds.

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Loosh

P

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Ducwell

Put

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct & Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead*

Remarks:

Purton

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Duckwall

Cot, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/4 - 22

~~Pay due to sick, amount~~ 22, currency.

Casualties sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry DuChuvall

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

20

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Duckwell

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. currency \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Duckwall

Appears with the rank of Cot on a
Pay Roll

of men in Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th
Regiment of Virginia Forces who were sick
absent in the month of July and did not draw
pay, but have since joined.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in 2a Invoice - L^d L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Duckwell

Part, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec

9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

dead

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

2

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nemery Duckwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^t Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted, *Mar 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistm^t, *1 yr*

Remarks: *without arms
& accoutrements*

(555)

Joseph

Copyd.

28

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Quickwell

Priv., { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died

(548)

H. Douglas
Copyist.

10

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Henry Duckwell

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

D

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Duckwall

Co. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Ex. Sursum. \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

joined since mustered

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Henry Duckwell

Priv., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 6, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 74 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.812 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drafted March 6th and has
received one month's pay

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. L. ...

LD

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Henry Duckwell

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Disbanded March 6

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hubbeman

D

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Duckwell

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778

Sept. 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1778

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wk. of George

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Duckwell
Priv, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to the Hospital*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

True

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Henry Duckwell

Pr, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Michael Leman

383
Duckwell, Henry

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duckwell, Henry

384

Dudley Robert

4 Virginia Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709869	26
2	9914	27
3	9957	28
4	10000	29
5	0042	30
6	0127	31
7	0084	32
8	0170	33
9	0213	34
10	0256	35
11	0301	36
12	0348	37
13	0395	38
14	0440	39
15	0484	40
16	0525	41
17	0547	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Light Horse

D

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Dudley

Pvt, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

d

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rose Dudley

Capt. { Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1 to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *2, 22 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. H. Jones

2

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Dudley

Prs, { Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

2

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robert Dudley

Pos { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Green

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dindly

Put

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Lawson

D.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Indley

Priv.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

28

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Dudley

Pvt

{ Capt. George Wallis' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

2

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Duddy

Pvt, { Capt. George Wallis' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 77.

Roll dated *June 8*, 17 77.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Next muster roll on 11th July. 1777.

James

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Roll Dudley

Pr

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 1 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 25*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

29

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Dudley

Pls { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2.3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dudley

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

2

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Dudley

Priv, { Capt. George Wells' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6.3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

29

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Dudley

Priv

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From enlistment to Aug 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Dudley

Priv

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dudley

Pvt. { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 1/2 82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Staves

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dudley

(Capt.), { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Dudley

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec. 1777

589
Dudley, Robert

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dudley, Robert

386

Dunagan David

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705953	26
2	5974	27
3	5995	28
4	6016	29
5	20308	30
6	0391	31
7	0483	32
8	0588	33
9	0564	34
10	0661	35
11	0740	36
12	15416	37
13	5494	38
14	4112	39
15	4161	40
16	4210	41
17	4245	42
18	4293	43
19	4342	44
20	4395	45
21	4488	46
22	4441	47
23	3741737	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RXP410200

✓ See also

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

David Cunningham

Privat, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 11, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ^{in Va. currency} and subsistence £ 3-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded 11 Feb. &

rec. one month's pay.

Remarks:

1778

LD | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Dunningan

Capt. { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

3 Aug, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rich Valley Forge

Angela

XL

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

David Lunigan

Co. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present sick.*

David

29

4, 8 and 12

Va.

David Quinnigan

Prst, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp (Parramatta)

July 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

As original

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Dunnigan

P_{vi}- { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. — R. & P. 410, 200.

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

David Dunigan

1st, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *Va. Currency* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

AD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

David Cunningham

Priv., { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

~~Drafted~~

Feb. 11th, 17

~~Enlisted~~

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

D

4, 8 and 12

Va.

David Dunningan

P. r

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick V. Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

W. Knapp

109

4

(1778-1779,)

Va.

David Dunagin
Pvt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

(548)

A. J. G. Cat

Copyist.

29

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Dunagin

Co., { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Muster

(548)

A. G. G. G.

Copyist.

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Danagen^x

Pvt

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept - , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 ²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined since muster

Remarks:

AG Knapp

Lo

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Loa L. Munger

P. 21

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 20 1778*

1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wrote 700/100*

J. C. C. C.
Copyist.

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Dunagin

P. r. { Captain George Walls Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pa Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined since muster

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Allyn

10 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Dunigan

Port, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital Valley Forge

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 201.

(648)

Googlar

Copyist.

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Dunagan

Col

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

10

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Dunagan

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

A. J. Anglin

Copyist.

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Dunagin

Pvt. { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 25 2 10 00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Det. a 1000 2 10 00

Remarks:

Dunagin

20

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Dunagan

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Inlisted 1st Regt Feb 3

Remarks:

(548)

(A. G. Ogden)

Copyist.

HO

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David H. Unagan

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Camp Middle Brook
Mar 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disco Feb 16

(548)

A. J. Anglin

Copyist.

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Dunigan

Priv

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feby*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feby*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 1. s. - 4. d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Dunagan

Pvt

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Penton

2

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Dunagin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the men of Capt. George Walls' Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment who have not received
pay for the month of July, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated	<i>Not Stated</i>	, 17
Commencement of time		, 17
Commencement of pay	<i>July</i>	, 17
To what time paid		, 17
Pay per month	<i>6 2/3 dol</i>	
Time of service	<i>1 mo</i>	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount	<i>16 CURRENCY</i>	<i>£ 2</i>
Amt. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

A. J. Murphy

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

David Dunnigan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap' Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg^o
Reg^t ascertaining present fit for the Field, those
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for
which they engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, 1

Remarks: Absent sick, Hospital
Valley Forge.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copy 1st.

507
Dumagin, David

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dumagan, David

280
Dunagon, David

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunagan, David

287 387-a
Duncan John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3rd 4th Va.

Dunford, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741 7106	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

20.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

In: Lounford

P.

Cap:

Brente

Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^a Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

17

6²/₃ Doll.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied.

390

389-a

Dunaway, Bartholomew

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4, 8, and 12" Va.

Dumigan, David

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dumagan, David

371
Dunn, John

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417206	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Dunn

P., Cap. Tho. Riddleys Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^d Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17

13 1/3 Doll.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(645m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

272
Dunnigan, David

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunagan, David

Dunningham, David

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dunagan, David

Dupree Haley

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705229	28
2	5270	29
3	5311	30
4	5350	31
5	5391	32
6	5430	33
7	5462	34
8	5491	35
9	5520	36
10	5551	37
11	5584	38
12	5617	39
13	5649	40
14	5681	41
15	5714	42
16	5757	43
17	5784	44
18	5809	45
19	5831	46
20	5853	47
21	5874	48
22		49
23		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Hailey Dupree

Pvt. Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Harley & Supra

Port, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to the first of April.*

W. H. S.

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hailey Dupree
Capt. (Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m^o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

21

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hailey Duprey

Priv. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month X

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount X

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Roll torn

(545)

Ward

Copyist.

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hailey Dupree
Priv., { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1776

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Picked at Morristown.*

Wood

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hailey Lupree

Pvt.

Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 6 2/3, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

War

LD

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hailey Dupree

Cpt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug. 10, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Worn out.

(548)

Copyist.

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thaily Dupree

Out,

{ Capt. James Lucas Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

June, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June, 17

Pay per month

, 17

Time of service

6²/₃

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hailey & Lufree

Art. { Capt. James Lucas Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

Hand

20 |

4
(1777-1778.)

| Va.

Hailey Dupree
Pvt, { Capt James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole in Va. currency £ 2-
Amt. of pay ~~and maintenance~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hailey Duprey
Capt. (Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 1/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hailey Lufaree

Capt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

20 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Hailey & Dupree
Capt. { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hailey Dupree

Co. 1st { Capt. James Lucas Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Hailey Dupree

Out. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Morristown sick.

Ward

21

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hailey Infree
Port, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

201

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Heavily Dupree

Oct. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Halley Dupree
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted
by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in U. Curry £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Warr

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Haley Dupree

Port, Captain James Lucas' Company of
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lisch. Mch. 1"*

Ward

20

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hoaley Dupree

Part, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Al

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Hubey Lufree

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Lucas' Co., of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between
this date and the 10th of April next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *January 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Mar. 2*, 17

Time of service *2 m^o. 2 da.*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Virginia currency *£ 4 - 2 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

D

4

Va.

Halley Dupree
sol inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

May 22, 1781

Sum

£27-6-8

Remarks:

Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

334

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Durley, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374171574	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

20.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Dourley

P., Cap' Art' Smittie Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^r of S^a Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17

13¹/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

293-a
Eagle William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3rd Virginia Regt

390
Ealam, Jesse

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ealam, Jesse

391
Ealem, Jesse

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ealom, Jesse

398
Ealem, Solomon

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ealem, Solomon

399
Calom Harmon

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33704747	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Calom

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a
Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Jason Riddick's Co., in
the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Feb 19*, 17

Time of service *month 19 days*

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Virginia currency *5 - 5 - 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

(645i)

Harmon
Copyist.

400
Calom Solomon

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703989	26
2	4036	27
3	4084	28
4	4124	29
5	4169	30
6	4212	31
7	4253	32
8	4286	33
9	4327	34
10	4375	35
11	4420	36
12	4463	37
13	4506	38
14	4551	39
15	4597	40
16	4642	41
17	4686	42
18	4724	43
19	4830	44
20	4804	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Calom

Bvt { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 23 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Sturges

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Calom

Co. { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Solomon Calom

Ors, { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Sturges

O

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Calum

Port { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 19*, 17 .

Enlisted *22 Feb*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Houston

60

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Clum

Dr { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Clum

62

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Calver

for { Captain, John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Robert Lawson

6 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Column Calom

Or, { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *6²/₃*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jacob Riddick's Company.

House

Co

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Culom

Ans, { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 19, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Biddick's Company.

Harvest

Solomon Calom

Port { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remounted & not drawn to ring in Virginia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

House

Or

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Abner Calum

for, { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned *Feb 19*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *2 years*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Biddick's Company.

Heuser

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Caloun

for, { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Heuston

Co. | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Colonel Calom

Co., { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Robert Lawson
(648) Copyist

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Salomon Calom

For { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Christm

O

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Calum

Err, { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17*77*

Commissioned , 17*77*

Enlisted , 17*77*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *as Reader*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Benjamin

Or

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Calom

Or, { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - - -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jacob Riddick's Company.

Robert Lawson

Co

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Calom

Prs. { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, late com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

H. C. Riddick

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Colonel Calum

Art, { Captain Riddick's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *6 1/2 Dollars*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Colonel

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Caloun

For { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, late com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
19 July

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

John Brent

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Gales

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jason Riddick's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment for the month's extraordinary pay granted by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War,

Roll dated

Feb 4/15, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Insurance \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

House

Co

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Sol^m *Clow*

Dr, { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
March 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Houston

E | 4 | Va.

Solomon Elam
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Collin

Day when June 14, 1784

Sum \$ 17 13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

401
Early Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417210	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Ealy

P. _____, Cap. Thos. Ridleys Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^o Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^t Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

17

13¹/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copy 106.

406

Easley Daniel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703965	26
2	4011	27
3	4060	28
4	4102	29
5	4143	30
6	4192	31
7	4232	32
8	4272	33
9	4313	34
10	4354	35
11	4399	36
12	4443	37
13	4486	38
14	4530	39
15	4576	40
16	4622	41
17	4668	42
18	4709	43
19	4751	44
20	4817	45
21	4805	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

for *John Casley*
(Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *6²⁴/₃* , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²⁴/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Harlem
(545) *Copyist.*

B.

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Easley
for { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, late com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

7 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Howe

Samuel Casley

Sgt., { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Dec, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

to 10 Apr, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Howe

B

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Casley

for { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Howe

(648)

Copyist.

Co

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Casley
for, { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.
Oct 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jacob Riddick's Company.

Houston

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Easley

Prst, { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 3*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick
Nov 1, 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Houston

O

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Early

for { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*

Appointed *Feb 5*, 17*76*

Commissioned *Feb 5*, 17*76*

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Official Muster roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Kiddick's Company.

61

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Casley

for, { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777.

To what time paid *6th*, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6th 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Thompson

Co

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Easley

for { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Howe

O

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

David Casley

For

{ Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63.00*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Biddick's Company.

[Signature]

O

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Easley

for { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Robert M.

O

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Casley

for, { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*77*

Roll dated

June 10, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

All living

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Glenn

(543)

Copied.

Q

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Casley

for, { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Baldick's Company.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Casley

for { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Forrest

O

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Casley

for { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Harvey

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Casley

for, { Captain Riddick's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *6 1/2 Dollars*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Thurston

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Casley

Ser. { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Houston

(545)

Copyist.

B

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sam Easley

For, { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March, 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

7 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Howison

O

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

David Casley

for { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, late com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 6, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Injured 5"

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Harvest

C | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Samuel Casley
Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jason Riddick's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment for the month's extraordinary pay granted by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Virginia Currency \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Howe

Daniel Casley

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Jason Riddick's Co., in
the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17
Expiration of time *Feb 5*, 17
Time of service *1 month 5 days*
Dollars per month *6 73*
Virginia currency *2 - 6 - 0*
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Howe

Easley, Daniel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easley, Daniel

403
Easton Philip

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 344 Virginia Regt

Edghill Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *34 H Virginia Regt.*

400
Edmonds Jacob

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

344 Va Regt

400
Edwards, Newell

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35708061	26
2	8089	27
3	8122	28
4	8152	29
5	8150	30
6	8207	31
7	8234	32
8	8261	33
9	8306	34
10	8340	35
11	8389	36
12	8438	37
13	8488	38
14	8529	39
15	8578	40
16	8618	41
17	8667	42
18	8707	43
19	8741	44
20	8821	45
21	8784	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newett Edwards

Corp.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2 15 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newett Edwards

Corpl.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Whippiney

Keefe

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newett Edwards

Corpl. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 143 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newett Edwards

Capt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Aug. 4*, 1777.

Commissioned *Aug. 4*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 5*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In camp*

George

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newett Edwards

Corpl

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newet Edwards

Corp., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 5*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the Hospital

Decker

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newitt Edwards

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.Pay per month 1 1/3 DollarsTime of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newitt Edwards

Corp.,

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

5

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newitt Edwards

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Profer

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newitt Edwards

Corpl. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newet Edwards

Corpl.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars due pr.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newet Edwards

Corpl.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sent

Keefe

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newet Edwards

Corpl. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars pr.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newet Edwards

Corp l, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pres't

Rec'd

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Nerret Edwards

Corpl

Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 4*

Pay due to sick, absent *Virginia Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newet Edwards

Corpl.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Signature)

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newet Edwards

Corpl. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 4 in

Pay due to sick, absent Virginia Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newet Edwards

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

None

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newet Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co.,
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time ex-
pires between this date and the tenth day of April,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Expiration of time *March 5*, 17.

Time of service *2 months & 5 days*

Dollars per month *1 1/3*

Virginia currency *11 1/3 - 3*

Casualties

Remarks:

Obey

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Newell Edwards

Serpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd March 5th

E. | 4 | Va.

Kenneth Edwards
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Jm Taylor

Day when

Nov 13 1783.

Sum

\$17-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

198

(547)

RWPearson

Copyist.

C | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Newet Edwards

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay
allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

Edwards Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85708066	26
2	8094	27
3	8127	28
4	8137	29
5	8183	30
6	8212	31
7	8239	32
8	8266	33
9	8311	34
10	8345	35
11	8394	36
12	8445	37
13	8493	38
14	8534	39
15	8583	40
16	8623	41
17	8672	42
18	8712	43
19	8744	44
20	8825	45
21	8789	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Edwards

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Camp

Deaf

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Edwards

Soldr. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1777.

To what time paid 1777.

Pay per month 10 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Edwards

prst

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On a 10th month*

Recd.

C

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Tho. Edwards

Soldier

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Refer

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Edwards

Sold'r

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Twelve sh.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Edwards

priv.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1777.

Aug. 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 11

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Recd.

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Edwards

Sold'r, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

referred

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Edwards

priv. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

Recd

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Edwards

prvt.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $6\frac{2}{3}$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Edwards

for, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Verde

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Edwards

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars due pr.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Th^c Edwards

prvt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Super

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Edwards

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars pr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heifer

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Edwards

put., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pres't

Reefer

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Edwards

prvt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Edwards

priv. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos. Edwards

priv. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec, 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 in Virg^a*

Pay due to sick, absent *currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Edwards

priv. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Edwards

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co.,
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time ex-
pires between this date and the tenth day of April,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *March 5*, 17

Time of service *2 months 5 days*

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Virginia currency *11 6 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Obey

E

4

(1777-1778.)

V.a.

Thom^s Edwards

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Roll dated

March 6 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 5th

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Edwards

Appears with the rank of *put.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay
allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ref

408 408-a
Elam, Jesse

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elom, Jesse

Edam Solomon

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edam Solomon

1080.
Eley, Ben.

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417225	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

E.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Ben Eley
P., Cap^t Tho^s Ridleys Company
Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17
13 ¹/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

407 408-
Elder, Vordre

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705243	26
2	5283	27
3	5325	28
4	5370	29
5	5404	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Ed

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Vaidrey Elder

Priv. { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Voide Elder

Part, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated June 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Rec'd pay to the first
of April

Sick in Penna.

Ward

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Voidray Elder

Out

{ Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Voindre Elder

Put, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June

, 1777.

Aug 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead or deserted.

Ward

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Uldre Elder

Art, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 111

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead or deserted.

Remarks:

Hand

✓ 410
Eldridge, Howell

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705220	26
2	5260	27
3	5301	28
4	5342	29
5	5382	30
6	5422	31
7	5453	32
8	5671	33
9	5704	34
10	5738	35
11	5771	36
12	5802	37
13	5825	38
14	5872	39
15	5854	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

*Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Howel Eldridge

Serjt, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rec'd. pay to the first
of April*

Ward

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Howell Eldridge

Sergt. { Captain James Lucas' Company;
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

Co.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Howell Eldridge

Sergt,

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Howel Eldridge

Serjt, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted July 8th

Wm

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Howell Eldridge

Sergt. { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17

, 17

, 1776.

2 yrs.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Click to Commissary.

Howell Eldridge

Sergt. { Captain James 'Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Howel Eldridge

Serjt

Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Howel Eldridge
Sgt. { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, , 17 *77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 Dollars*

in V. Currency
~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *£ 1-16*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Howel Eldridge

Serjt { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted 8 day July.

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Howell Eldridge

Serjeant

Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

Howell Eldridge

Sergt, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole in Va. currency £ 2-8-
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell Eldridge

Serqt { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778

Roll dated Feb. 4 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Howell Eldridge

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted
by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in U. Cur'y. £ 2-8 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Howell Eldridge

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Lucas' Co., of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between
this date and the 10th of April next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Feb. 23*, 17

Time of service *1 m^o. 23 d.*

Dollars per month *8 dollars*

Virginia currency *£4 - 4 - 4¹*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

E | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Howel Eldridge

Serjt. { Captain James Lucas' Company of
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Major Beall.

Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778,

Roll dated *Mar. 6*, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar. 1st*

(over)

E | 11 | Va.

Howell Eldridge
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 4th, 1784.

Sum

£15-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

411
Elliott Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

x (Revolutionary War.)

~~Lieut. Colonel~~

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35702879	26
2	2667	27
3	37409258	28
4	9358	29
5	9421	30
6	411886	31
7	7267	32
8	3907	33
9	7437	34
10	37406670	35
11	9653	36
12	419017	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

x Number of personal papers herein 1
~~Changed from 97~~

Book Mark:

See also

6 | ⁴
(1777-1778) | Va.

Thomas Elliot
Col^o.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of which the following is a copy:

Return of the 4th Virg^a Regim^t
Col^o Thomas Elliot Comm^d

* * * * *

Col^o Elliot abs^t. with leave.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov. 23, 1776

Number of records:

14

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va

Thomas Elliot
Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 4th Virg^a Reg^t Pres^t
Col^o Thomas Elliot Com-
mandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Brunswick landing
Nov. 30, 1776

Col^o Elliot abst Virg^a

Number of records:

12

(54M)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E

1
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Elliott

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Isaac Beall's Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas
Elliott,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

E

Va.

Elliott

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers in the Virginia Line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 1, 1777

Col Elliotts resignation
promoted Lt Col Fisher
her May 1778 & Capt
Slaughter

Number of record:

35

(546m)

B. Hansen

Copyist

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Elliott

Cato

{ 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg^a at present

Hearst

Copied

E

Va.

Elliott

Bal

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of a meeting of the General & Field Officers of the Virg^a line agreeable to the request of his Excellency to settle the rank of the Field Officers by virtue of Deaths & resignations.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Oct 15, 1777.

By the resignation of Bal Elliott as Capt

Lt Bal H. Neilson to the rank of Bal of the 6th.

May H. Lyne to Bal of Lt Bal Neilson

Capt H. Slaughter to Bal of Major

obliterated

Number of records:

39

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

E

1

4

Va.

Thomas Elliott
ser. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 24

, 1783.

Sum

\$ 134

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

36

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*

4

Elliott

Appears with the rank of *Col^o* on a

List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg' of Virg' Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Date of Commission, , 1776 .

Promotion, Removal &c., *Resign'd*

Time of Promotion, Removal &c., , 1777 .

Remarks:

*

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E

Va.

Elliot

Lt Col:

Appears as shown below on a

Schedule

of Promotions in Gen^l Weedon & Woodfords
Brigades, Virginia Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

Schedule dated

Not dated, 17

*Colo Stephen's Promotion promoted
19th Sept 1776*

<i>{ Lt Col Elliot</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>{ Colo</i>
<i>Major Hendricks</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>Lt Colo</i>
<i>Capt Davies</i>		<i>Major</i>

Number of record:

53

(545m)

W O Ripley
Coppist.

E

Va.

Eleot

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

Credits Given by William Dark on a Settlement of a pay Role from the 25th May 1776 to the last of April 1777—

By Cash of General peter Muhlenberg for		
the pay of my Company 1345 $\frac{1}{2}$	£403	11 0
By Cash of Colonel Eleot	16	0 0
Dito of Colonel Abraham Boman	85	18 0
Dit of Col ^d Kaannon Drawn by Lieut Isaac Isrial according to his accempt	153	18 0
Dito 'By Capt Croghon or his Lieu'	50	11 4
Dito By by Lieu' James Higen	36	18 0
Dito by Cap' Abil Westfall	148	4 0
	£895	0 4

Berkeley Sel

This day William Dark of Said County personelly appeared before me Cato Moore a majestrate of Said County and made oath that he Gave the above Credits when he Settled his public accempt from the 25th May 1776 To last of April 1777. That he then Gave Credet for every penny or peneys werth of public money he had Received—either State or Continantal to the Best of his knoledge. Given under My hand this 21st Feb^y 1788.

Cato Moore

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Scottrell

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Elliott

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
4th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, 17

When ought to be dated, 17

Remarks:

Ed Offr

Number of record

33

(545m)

Blanco

Copyist

E | 6th Batⁿ | Va.

Thomas Elliott
Lt. Colonel, 6th Batⁿ

Appears on a

List
of Field Officers in the Service of Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby. 13th, 1776.

Promoted or Declined,

Remarks;

Number of record:

5 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

E

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Elliott

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a

List

showing "A General Arrangement of the 6th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^o Thomas Elliott"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Com: Rec^d, 17

Date of Com: to issue, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(645m)

Scotm

Copyist

412
Elom Jesse

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710912	25
2	0934	27
3	0954	28
4	0979	29
5	0978	30
6	073	31
7	09140	32
8	9186	33
9	423	34
10	1280	35
11	7328	36
12	1318	37
13	9425	38
14	947	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jessy Elam

Priv

{ Of a Co. of Regulars commanded
by Captain John Washington in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1200*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

(545)

Copyist.

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jessey Elom

Priv

{ Of a Co. of Regulars commanded
by Captain John Washington in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

E.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse E. Lunn
 1865

- 1st

{ Capt. John Washington's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 17/1/19

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Apr 10, 1770.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Remarks: Cool, heavy fog. 1 of upland
sawk and other.

Hearst

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jessey Elom

Plt

{ Captain John Washington's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay \$11.00 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jersey Bulem +
Pvt

Capt. John Washington's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Kept pay to 1st June
Left sick at Philadelphia.

Hearst

8

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesey Ealem

Pl

{ Captain John Washington's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Clam

Privt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

since Aug 1st 1777.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. Philadelphia*
To serve to Apr. 10, 1778.

Rawson

(1777-1778.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Copyright.

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Issey Calen
Plt

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed

....., 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *left sick in*
hospital

To serve to Apr. 10, 1778.

Lawson

Issey Ealem

Ar. V., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1799.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 11 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Calam

Plt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania
to Apr. 10, 1778.

C

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Calam

Cvt, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Jesus Calam
Pvt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died in Jan'y 77*
to serve to Apr 10, 1778.

Jesse Culam

Priv., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died in Jan'y last ?? he
has been drawn for from then*

Remarks: *till now not having
known he was dead*

Johnson

415
Elom, Solomon

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elom, Solomon

474
+ *Clwell Thomas*

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark; _____

See also *344 Va Regt.*

English, Edmund

4. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

344 2A Regt.

English John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt.

English Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3147A Regt.

410 418-a
Emmis John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: .

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt.

Erskine, Charles

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieut.

Capt-Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408456	20
2	37165278	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

E

4

Va.

Charles Erskine,

Capt. Lieut. 4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Listshowing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 12,

Name, Charles Erskine,

Date of Commⁿ, April 5, 1780.

Whose vacancy, Lewis's death,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545)

J. T. Murphy

Copyist.

E

Va.

Charles Erskine
St. + Q M.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Epps

Day when

Aug 23, 1783.

Sum

£ 210 - 4 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

36

RWCasson

(547)

Copyist.

419
Esabel Benjamin 418-a

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35708110	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Benja Esabel

privt, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased

Isabel Billington

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Isabel Billington

Esdale, George

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esdell, George

422 422-a
Esdel George

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33706646	26
2	6683	27
3	6755	28
4	6718	29
5	6773	30
6	6806	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Des Escalade *

Sn { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by late Colonel Robert
Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Feb, 1778.

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment , 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

E | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Gen Cordell

1st, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by late Col. Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$9.00 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties no Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

C. J. State | **4** | **Va.**
1777-1778.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cherry's Company of the 4th
Virginia Reg't, late commanded by Col. Robert
Lawson, for the month's extraordinary pay as
bounty allowed by Congress,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Co | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Th. Eschell

Co, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot;
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Mar, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

E | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

George Edell

P } Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 1/2 per m. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

I | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Geo Isdell *

On, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharge Mar

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Eubanks, Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417112	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Eo.

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho^s Eubanks

P. , Cap^t Brents Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^t Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17
13 ¹/₃ Doll^s

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(645m)

J. B. Siller

Copypist.

422
Evans, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Evans

P

, Cap'

Lucas

Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^d Regm'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

17

6 ²/₃

Doll'

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

423 422-6
Evans William

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35712437	26
2	2482	27
3	2526	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Evans

Rev., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept War Middlebrook*
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1779*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Collett

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm E. Vanie

Col. { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 D. 1

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Payles

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Co.

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 1st 1779

Nov. 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

deceased Feb 16

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Evans

424

Ezell, John

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710378	26
2	0423	27
3	0457	28
4	0500	29
5	0594	30
6	0553	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Cressel

Co., { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Egall
Pr

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In demand*

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Egell

Plt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 12 1777

, 17 77 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Egell

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wounded

I

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Iggel

Priv.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *11 months 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *76 1/2* *223*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Virginia with
leave not drawn for*

James

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Egell

Plt, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See ...*

U. S. National Museum
BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Private</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also *3 and 4 La*

420
Saint Philip

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 3 and 4 Va.

Hardin, Robert

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardin, Robert

428

Farrow, Samuel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrow, Samuel

4-7
Farrow Samuel

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706900	26
2	6921	27
3	20314	28
4	0397	29
5	0456	30
6	0367	31
7	0663	32
8	0741	33
9	15422	34
10	5500	35
11	5547	36
12	5593	37
13	5667	38
14	5746	39
15	37417599	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Saml Garrison

Sam, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Allegany*

June, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17*78*.

Enlisted, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1.1.18*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Case

F | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Saml Farrow

Pr, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 15, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12¹/₂ dollars

Time of service 1 month 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 31.50 & 1/2 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y & O

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Sam Farrow

Priv, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Patuxent

July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Back Valley Forge

R. Douglass

7

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Farrow

For

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3 3/4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of currency 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Farrow

Part, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp St. Luke Plains

9 Aug, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wick Valley Forge

(543) Amey

Copyist.

7

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Saml Farrow

Pvt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in currency \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick V Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

U. S. Map

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Sam Farrow

Priv, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20 a c*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hosier Valley Forge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(643)

H. G. Gouglan

Copyist.

J

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Saml Farrow

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pa Currency \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

* Cancelled

Al Knapp

Di

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam Garrison

Sam, { Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept 1*

Drang
Copyist

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Farrow

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Althman

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Farrow

Pr. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st 91

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead at Valley Forge*

Spang
Copied.

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1776-1779.)

Sam. Parrott **7**

Pr; { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1st Nov*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Spring
Copied.

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Farrow

Priv., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *seen at Valley Forge*

Spang

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml. Garrison

Pr, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*70*.

Roll dated

July, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

Saml.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sam^l Farrow

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg^a
Reg^t ascertaining present fit for the Field, those
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Term of years engag'd for,

Mar

Remarks:

*Absent sick Hospil
Valley Forge.*

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

420

Seagle John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35718197	26
2	8279	27
3	8363	28
4	8442	29
5	8512	30
6	8589	31
7	3445	32
8	3569	33
9	3612	34
10	3655	35
11	3689	36
12	3728	37
13	3769	38
14	3810	39
15	3853	40
16	3896	41
17	37417756	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 410200*

See also

F

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Inc. Haezle

PM

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ Dalls*

Time of service *2 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Handwritten initials

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas G. Clark

Rank

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 177*8*

Roll dated

June 10

, 177*8*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

G

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Grizzle

Prin

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. , 1778

1st Dec

Jan. 1st , 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Grizzle

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Peazle

Priv

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Parham*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ack'd George*

John Peazle

F. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Heagle

Ent.

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 4, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3. 10. 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

June

F

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Feazle

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

Imo. Taylor

Im { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ap. Taylor

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Feazle

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Service, *1 yr*

Remarks: *Present*

G. H. Patterson

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Hazle

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1788.

Commencement of time 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 022 dollar

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

G

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Beale

Pin

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *born*

W. J. Walker

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Frazer

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Feazle
Capt. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____ 17 _____.

Pay per month 02.3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Apr 2 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties sick & large

Remarks: _____

J. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Feazle

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

August 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Note 11 Page*

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Feazle

Per { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

F

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Feagle

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$11.11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

W. B. Raper

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Co. 4th Virginia Regt

Co. 4th Virginia Regt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *20th day*

Nov, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

affixed

Brig } *Genl. Frey*
 Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
 the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. John Nevill.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *15 March 1779*

1779, 17*79*

Appointed *1779*, 17

Commissioned *1779*, 17

Enlisted *1779*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lacking 16" Feb'y*

65

4

Va.

John Steazle
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Keith
Day when Apr 20, 1784.
Sum £19-11-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 146

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Felts, Burwell

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Felts, Burwell

Felts Purvell

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709866	26
2	9911	27
3	9954	28
4	9997	29
5	10039	30
6	0081	31
7	0124	32
8	0168	33
9	0211	34
10	0263	35
11	0308	36
12	0312	37
13	0402	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Burwell Felts

Pos

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April to May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service 11 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Barnes Fells +

P. W. { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

2

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Burnell Helms

Capt.

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnes

Pr, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 17.

Time of service, 17.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

24

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Burwell, Giles +

Pvt, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

August, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

27

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Burriel Hett

Pl

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Aug. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

H

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Burnell Felts

Pr

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Burwell Felts

Pvt., { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Burnell Felix

Pvt, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

4

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Burrill Hatts

Pvt, { Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 4th Regt.

James

24

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Burel Wells +

Priv, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Burrell Holts

Priv.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov 11

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed in Battle

Chambers

4

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Burrell Telt

Put

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed in action*

Remarks :

James

Felts, Burwell

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . | . Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Felts, Burwell

734
434-a
Field, Reuben

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408107	20
2	8445	21
3	10780	22
4	0396	23
5	09561	24
6	37456564	25
7	39182070	26
8	31584422	27
9	39190812	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also 3 Brig. and 82nd Va Regt.

F

4

Va.

Ruben Field
Cap. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

April 12

, 1783.

Sum

£ 330-6-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

37

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

27 | | **Va.**

Reuben Field

Appears with the rank of Cap on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

..... } any 10 , 1786 .
Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^t found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

W. J. Fanning
Copyist

F

4

Va.

Reubin Field

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, fourth

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued, 2^d April 1790

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morner

Copyist.

Va.

Captain

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

		Doll ^r	90ths
Captain Reuben Field			
To Cash for pay for Jan ^y to Feb ^y 1782		80	
To D ^o for subsistence for nine mths in 82		86	40

Vol. 139, page...

(545)

Copyist.

F

Va.

Reuben Field

Cap.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P M.
to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account
of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

Oct 4 Cap. Reuben Field - 30.000 Dollars
accounted for with the state.

Number of record:

44

(545i)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

Tf

4

Va.

Reuben Field

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N^o,

43

Date of Commission,

May 25, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

F. 4 Va.

Reuben Fields. +
Capt. Lieut 4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb'
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 'Not dated', 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut,

Name, Reuben Fields

Date of Commⁿ, Jan'y 10, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(645)

J. S. Munday Copyist.

F. | 4 | Va.

Reuben Field

Lieut., Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, 1st Lieutenant

Nº,

Date of Commission, Jan 10, 1778.

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

12

F

4

Va

(Reuben) Fields

2d Lieutenant Virginia

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission May 10, 1777

Corps Virginia Continental

When taken October 4, 1777

Where taken Germantown

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Fields, Reuben

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field, Reuben

Finch James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3V-7 05-2 4 7	26
2	5-2 8 8	27
3	5-3 2 9	28
4	5 3 6 9	29
5	5 4 0 8	30
6	5 4 4 5	31
7	5 4 7 2	32
8	5 5 0 4	33
9	5 5 3 3	34
10	5 5 5 9	35
11	5 5 9 2	36
12	5 6 2 5	37
13	5 6 5 7	38
14	5 6 8 8	39
15	5 7 2 2	40
16	5 7 5 5	41
17	5 7 8 8	42
18	5 8 3 5	43
19	5 8 1 3	44
20	5 8 8 6	45
21	5 8 7 0	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Ja^s Finch
Out, {

Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

James Finch
Put, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Wm

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Finch
Out, { Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

F | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Ja^s Finch
Capt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated
Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*

Ward

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Finch
Det Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *in U. currency £2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Finch

Pvt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed *Jan. 7*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent sick*

7 | *4* | *Va.*
(1777-1778.)

Ja^s Finch

Prst, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

James Finch
Capt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Dublin.*

Ward

7

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Ja^s Finch
Put,

Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *6²/3*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6²/3*.

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

7 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

James Finch

Det. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Philadelphia sick.*

Wm

7

4
(1777-1778.)

1 Va.

James Finch
Priv.

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

F | *4* | *Va.*
(1777-1778.)

James Finch
Pvt., { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent sick.*

Ward

F | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Jul Finch
Plt

{ Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

Ja^s. Finch
Co^t

{ Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *apl.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Pay due from the 28th
Sept. 1777*

Remarks:

Wm

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Finch
Put, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Paid from the 20*
of Sept.

On comm.

Wm. S.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Finch
Capt.

{ Captain James Lucas' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

F | *4* | *Va.*
(1777-1778.)

James Finch
Pvt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole in Va. Currency £ 2-
Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Finch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Lucas' Co., of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between
this date and the 10th of April next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Mar. 2*, 17

Time of service *2 mos. 2 da.*

Dollars per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Virginia currency *L 4 - 2 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Finch
 Pvt, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
 Virginia Regiment of Foot com

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

7 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

James Fintch⁺
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted
by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in V. Curr. £ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

James Finch
Part, { Captain James Lucas' Company of
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch. Mch. 1"*

Ward

Finley, Samuel

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408436	20
2	37406363	21
3	8970	22
4	9190	23
5	421991	24
6	2499	25
7	07849	26
8	8186	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F 1 4 Va.

Samuel Finley
Cap Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received
certificates one and two years advanced pay
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Jan'y 29, 1782.

Sum

£3 6s

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

6

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

F

11
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Finley

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
Return

of the Officers, Rank, dates of present & former
Commissions in the Eleventh Virginia Conti-
nental Regiment Commanded by Col^d Dan^l
Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 2, 1778.

Date of Former Commission, July, 1776.

Promotion, to Captain

Date of Present Commission, Dec 12, 1777.

Casualties, Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

I

11

Va.

Samuel Finley

Capt, 11th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 3. Captain Samuel Finley.

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. L. Hastings
Copyist.

I. | 11 | Va.

Samuel Findley ^X
Capt., 11th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the 3^d, 7th, 11th, & 15th
Virg^a Reg^t Gen^l Woodfords Brigade Commis-
sion'd."

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

20 Decr^r 1776. No. 5. Captain
Samuel Findley.

Number of record:

32

(645m)

W. G. Hastings

Copyist.

F

11 and 15

Va.

Findly.

Captain.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the 11th & 15th Virg^a
Regits incorporated in one Battalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Note dated , 17

Captain Findly, 11th, Prisoner.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

F | 11 | Va.

Saml Finly +
Captain, 11 " Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Prisoners of War

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Captain Saml Finly 11 Regt.
Decr 20th, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548m)

W. J. [Signature]

Copyist

D

ny

Va.

Samuel Findley

capt.

nyth

Virginia Regt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Several Reg^{ts} in the first Virginia Brigade commanded by Brig^{de} Gen^l Woodford. 14th Sept^r. 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Dec 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Prisoner of war & left out as Supernumerary until exchanged agreeable to the Genl principle laid down

Number of record:

26

(545m)

R. G. Meines

Copyist

F 1 7 | Va.

Samuel Finley
Capt, Seventh Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov. dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº,

Date of Commission, Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks: Prisoner

Vacancy open

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer
Copyist.

F — 4 | Va.

Samuel Finley.
Capt. 4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a
List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

Name, Samuel Finley.

Date of Commⁿ, Dec^r. 1776.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

432
Finch, James 434-C

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finch, James

4360
Fisher Edward

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704987	25
2	5017	27
3	5056	28
4	5087	29
5	5127	30
6	5163	31
7	5194	32
8	8289	33
9	8329	34
10	8363	35
11	8412	36
12	8461	37
13	8511	38
14	8551	39
15	8600	40
16	8640	41
17	8689	42
18	8728	43
19	8759	44
20	8840	45
21	8809	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw d Fisher

privt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

prvt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 Virginia*

Pay due to sick, absent *Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

Receivd

A

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

put, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Hospital

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 in Virga*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wrspl.*

Remarks:

Keefe

4

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw'd Fisher

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

Recd.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

Priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

Reef

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars due pr.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Haspl*

Recd

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

prvt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars pr.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d Fisher

part, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Edward Fisher

Sgt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks.

*Rec'd pay to 1st April 77
No bayonet lost*

(548)

A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

apt. { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

J. G. Dangler

Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

prvt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec pay to 'Apr 77

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Enlistment is out
10 April '778*

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

prvt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *same*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Dangler

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d Fisher

prst, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.
Roll dated

Aug 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec pay to July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *To serve to April 78*

(543)

J. H. Dangler

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

prst, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw'd Fisher

prvt., { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mich 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb. 16th*

L

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edw'd Fisher

put, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Res't*

Fr

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a
Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co.,
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time ex-
pires between this date and the tenth day of April,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Feb. 16*, 17

Time of service *1 month 16 days*

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Virginia currency *3 - 1 - 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edward Fisher

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay
allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virg & Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

F 1 4 Va.

Edward Fisher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Briggs

Day when

June 24th, 1784.

Sum

£16-80

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r's Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 147

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

427
Fitts, Burwell

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Felts, Burwell

438
Fitzgerald, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, John

4.54
Fitzgard, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, John

440
Fitzgarrald, John
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, John

441
Fitzgerald John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571085-5	26
2	0883	27
3	0589	28
4	0322	29
5	0405	30
6	02190	31
7	0571	32
8	0633	33
9	0112	34
10	5379	35
11	5457	36
12	4101	37
13	4150	38
14	4199	39
15	4249	40
16	4297	41
17	4338	42
18	4390	43
19	4489	44
20	4442	45
21	37417370	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: E & P. 410200

✓ See also

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fitzgerald

Pr

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 1 1778

no

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fitzgerald

Priv-

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept- , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Sal

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W G Knapp

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fitzgerald

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Fitzgerald

Gov

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Lang

Copyist.

F.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno. Fitzgerald +

Pat

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct & Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6th 100th*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1st pay, 1.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fitzgerald

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed " , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

(548)

A. J. C. L.

Copyist.

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fitzgerald

Plt

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

Dunton

7 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Fitzgerald +

Prvt, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parson

July 2, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick (B. T. ...)

Foriglad

J

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Fitzgerald +

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Wm a pfi

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Fitzgerald

Prof.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp White Horse
2 Aug, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

(648)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

7

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Jno Fitzgerald

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 3 sh

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick P Town

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. Knapp

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Fitzgerald

Co. F, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1778.
Camp White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(548)

A. G. Douglas
Copyist.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Fitzgerald +
Pvt { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

af

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fitzgerald
Capt.

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *10th June 1778*

10th June 1778, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased*

Isaac Beall

74

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Fitzgerald

Capt. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 15*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *Arrears* *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Arrested 14 March*
Rec'd no pay

Remarks:

Isaac

F

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Fitzgerald

Priv., { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fitzgerald

Pat

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fitzgerald +
Pvt

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls.

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 1.5. - 4. d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

Va.

Part, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Mar 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Used Feb 16*

(548)

Copyright

Copyright

Ts

4

1777-1778

Va.

John Fitzgerald

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap' Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg' Reg' ascertaining present fit for the Field, those on Command, and such as are absent sick, and in What Hospitals, together with the terms for which they engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, */*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

11

(648d)

W. S. Butler

Copy 101.

F

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

James Fitzgerald

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the men of Capt. George Walls' Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment who have not received pay for the month of July, 1778.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*, 17
 Commencement of time, 17
 Commencement of pay *July*, 17
 To what time paid, 17
 Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*
 Time of service *1 mo*
 Whole time of service
 Subsistence
 Amount *in Currency* £ 2
 Amt. of pay and subsistence
 Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

B. Shuck

442
Fitzgerald, John
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, John

443
Fitzgerril, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, John

444.
Fitzjarel, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, John

442
Fitzjerril, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, John

446
Fleece, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 1

See also 3 and 4 Va.

447 Next Number.
447-a
Fleece John

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.).

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

Fleming, Charles

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37408776	20
2 9670	21
8 8695	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A
X

4

Va.

Charles Fleming

Major, 4th

Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jonathan Clark
Major Charles Fleming

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. L. Hastings
Copyist.

F

Va.

Fleming

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Schedule

of Promotions in Gen^l Weedon & Woodfords
Brigades, Virginia Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Schedule dated

Not dated, 17

Major Flemings Fall promoted

4th Jan^y 1777

Capt Gibson to be Major

Number of record:

53

(545m)

210 R. J. J. J.
Copy

111 Va.

Charles Fleming
Major, 1st Regt

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated....., 17

James Sugars
Thomas Postigo or Daniel Stinson
Major Charles J. Fleming
~~1st Dragoon~~

Number of record:

31

(548m)

H. F. Hastings

Copyright.

448

Previous Number.

447-a

Fleming James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35702857	26
2	3140	27
3	3182	28
4	3224	29
5	3266	30
6	3297	31
7	3343	32
8	3385	33
9	3469	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Gas Fleming

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 29th Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark Leman

(643)

Copy

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jas Fleming
Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 29 Decr

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

J | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)
Gas Flemming
Pvt. { Capt. John Stith's Co, 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

J

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jas Fleming
Pvt

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Fleming
Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of pay in Vir'a Curry \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm L. Linn

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jas Flemming
R

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Fleming
Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st July, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Muhlman

J

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Isaac Fleming

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Und Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

J | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)
Gas Flemming +
{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Nichols

Flemming, James

4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Flemming, James

450
Pinn, William

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

431
Penn, William

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 3 and 4 Va.

452
Hood, Andrew

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

452
Flood, Andrew

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

Flood Amos

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32708882	26
2	8900	27
3	8911	28
4	8926	29
5	8932	30
6	8938	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Amos Flood

priv., { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A Remin's Indistinct*
Decr 18, 1877

L

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Amos Flood

priv. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 6 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *A new Recruit enlisted*
Sept. the 18, 1777 has received two
months pay of Capt. Stitt
Remarks:

Keefe

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Ames Flood

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778:

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present sick*

A

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Ames Flood

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Signature)

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Amos Flood

Soldier, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *14 dollars*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 of Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wrought 16*

Fifty

Remarks:

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Amos Flood

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

June 6, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased 18 of*
May

Recd

Flood Andrew

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *3 and 4 2/a.*

455

Lynn Osburn

4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

450
Folkinbury Frederick

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 3 and 4 Va.

457
Tollyard, Michael

4 Virginia Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35713433	26
2	33-17	27
3	-1683	28
4	1730	29
5	1822	30
6	1870	31
7	1938	32
8	2001	33
9	2041	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Heich - G. L. and +

Pin, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of , 1776

Roll dated , 1776

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. J.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mich! Folyard

Por

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H. Hays

H.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Lollyard

Int { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Dec. 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to the*

7 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Mich^e Follyard
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1778.

Roll dated middle of
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mich^e Follyard

True

7

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michl Lollyard

Ant

{ Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

January 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich. Lollyard

Muse

4 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Michl Hollyard

Ant, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month -

of January, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Febr, 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: smitted in, bay 1, Col. Str. Sec.
being such a small

Willie

T.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nichl Follyard
Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17

To what time paid *1779*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2*

Time of service *Time.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *75*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted 1st Nov. and Dec.*

Remarks:

Miss

17

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michl Follyard

Prnt

Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sent home, Ind. Dispt.
March 16th

Muse

T.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michl Follyard

Priv.

(Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 M. 16 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Entd. June July Aug.*
Dischd. 16th.

Remarks:

Hess

428
Follyard, Michael

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Follyard, Michael

459
Good, Denham

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35708055	28
2	8082	29
3	8115	30
4	8143	31
5	8173	32
6	8228	33
7	9101	34
8	9147	35
9	9193	36
10	9241	37
11	9358	38
12	9290	39
13	37409287	40
14	417305	41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Denham Ford

Ensign { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 17 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

L

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Denham Ford

Ensign, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ~~the~~ organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned *Sept. 28*, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Denham Flood
Ensign { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reid

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Denham Foord

Ensign

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned *Sept. 28*, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Denham Foord
Ensign { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of
Regulars under the command of
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th
Virginia Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 7-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Denham Ford

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 7 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Benham Ford

Ensn, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 3, 17

Appointed Sep 28, 17

Commissioned Sep 28, 1776.

Enlisted Sep 28, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

Benjamin Ford

Ensign, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Va.

Even, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *1862*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyied.

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Denham Ford

Ensn., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sep*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Benham Ford

Ensn, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co, of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *14 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *43 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resigned 4th Oct.*

Remarks:

Rawson

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Denham Ford

Enn { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed *17*, 17

Commissioned *sep 20*, 1776.

Enlisted *17*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned Oct 15th*

Lawson

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Denham Ford

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
4th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission,

, 17

When ought to be dated,

Sept 28

, 17

60.

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(546m)

B. H. ...

Copyist

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dennis Ford

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg^t of Virg^a Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, March 22, 1777

Promotion, Removal &c., Resign'd

Time of Promotion, Removal &c., Oct. 19, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

404-
Ford, Denham

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foord, Denham

409-a
Ford, Denham

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foord, Denham

460
Fore Francis

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706953	25
2	7000	27
3	7040	28
4	7087	29
5	7130	30
6	7177	31
7	7219	32
8	7267	33
9	7319	34
10	7376	35
11	7428	36
12	7481	37
13	7534	38
14	7587	39
15	7638	40
16	7695	41
17	7745	42
18	7822	43
19	7886	44
20	7921	45
21	7879	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Four. *+*

Priv. { Captain Morton's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Gd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore.

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to 1 Apr.
on Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore

Priv

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 4/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore

Priv

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1, 1777*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

F

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Francis Fore.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777,

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Four

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

(546)

Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars due.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug. 1, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *643 dollars.*

Time of service *1 M^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore

Quir

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore.

Pier, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(645)

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 dollars - £, 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

(545)

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

Metzger

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore.

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore

Priv, { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Apr. to 1 May, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore

Priv., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received pay to the 1 Apr.*
Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the men in Capt. John Holcombe's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Feb. 10.*, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 10 days.*

Dollars per month *643.*

Virginia currency *L 2 . 13 . 4.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore.

Pier, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *time out 10 Feby.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Frances Fore

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd 14 Feb.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

F

4

Va.

Francis Fore

sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Burkhead

Day when

Nov 22, 1785.

Sum

£16-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 374

RW Penn

(547)

Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Francis Fore

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordi-
nary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

#61
Forsythe Jacob

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Forsyth
Adjut^t

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the 4th Virg^a Reg^t Pres^t
Col^o Thomas Elliot Com-
mandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Brunswick landing
Nov. 30, 1776

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T. ⁴ | (1777-1778) | *Va.*

Robt. Forsyth
Adjut.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the 4th Virg^a Regim^t Col:
Thomas Elliot Comm^d

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Nov. 25, 1776*

Number of record:

14

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Foster, James

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37417182	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Foster

P., Cap. John Holcombe Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of 8th Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17
13¹/₃ Doll.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copy:st.

Foster, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417204	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Foster

P., Cap^t Tho^s Ridleys Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^t Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

17

13 2/3 Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(546m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

462-2
Foster Robert

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieut.

Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 40 84 48	20
2 27 16 11 11	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

4

Va.

Robert Foster
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 19

, 1783.

Sum

£ 268-5-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

37

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

F

4

Va.

Robert Foster.

Capt. Lieut. 4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb'
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

"Revolutionary War."

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 4,

Name, Robert Foster,

Date of Commⁿ, April 20, 17th 78.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks

Number of record :

29

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

462-5
Foster Joseph

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705209	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Foster

{ Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 1777.

To what time paid

, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted

Remarks:

(645)

J. G. D. Anglin

Copyist.

762 a
Foster Richard

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417173	20
2 37417176	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Foster

P. _____, Cap^t John Holcombe Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^t Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

17

13 ¹/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

F | 4 | Va.

Richard Foster
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Wm a Whitlock*

Day when _____, 17 _____

Sum *£ 34*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audⁿ Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *148*

(647)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

463 462-2
Foster Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 3 and 4 Va.

707
Josum, Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417040	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho.

Fosum

Corpil

, Cap

Walls

Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym' of S^a Regm'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

17

9

Doll

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

46472
Fore, Francis

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fore, Francis

462
Fowler John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

466
Franc, Malachi

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Francis, Malachi

467
Frances Malachi

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Francis Malachi

468
Francis Malachi

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710906	26
2	0929	27
3	0952	28
4	0973	29
5	0996	30
6	1018	31
7	09135	32
8	9181	33
9	9226	34
10	9273	35
11	9323	36
12	9371	37
13	9417	38
14	9463	39
15	9508	40
16	9547	41
17	9612	42
18	9583	43
19	9693	44
20	9659	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Malichia Frances

Pvt, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 11 v*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. W. W. W.

Malichia Frances

Priv, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6¹³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 year 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars* *Virginia Currency*
Amount *6¹³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Malichi Francis

Pol, { Of a Co. of Regulars commanded
by Captain John Washington in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Malichia Frances

Priv. { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Malic A. Frances

Art., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m. 11. 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ,

Casualties ,

Remarks:

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Malechia Francis

Pos

{ Captain John Washington's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

• Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

Malichia Frances

Priv, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson
Copyist.

Malic Francis

Priv., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard
mustered to 1st per 10, 1778.*

Lawson

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Malic^a Frances

Priv, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: To serve to Apr.
10, 1778.

m Smith and

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Malichi Francis

Priv

{ Of a Co. of Regulars commanded
by Captain John Washington in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

Malicha Francis

Put { Captain John Washington's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Malechia Frances

Pr { Capt. John Washington's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *To April 10 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Died May 10 1778*

Kearse

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Malichi Francis

Priv, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

sep 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Recd pay to 1st Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command
To serve to Apr 10, 1778*

Lawson

7 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Malachi Francis

Pr, { Capt. John Washington's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment To April 10, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Recd pay to 1 of April
On Guard

Hearst

Malichia Frances

Plt, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 2*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 2*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Malichia Frances

Priv., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *to serve to Apr. 10*
1778.

D

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Malichia Frances

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month's extraordinary pay
granted by Congress,

(**Revolutionary War,**

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. *12 Nega Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ransom

4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Malichia Francis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the men belonging to Capt. Smith's Co., of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between
this date and the tenth of April next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

Expiration of time Feb 15, 17

Time of service 1 mo 15 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Virginia currency. 3

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

Malichia Francis
Priv., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 6*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Jan 6*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 15*

ff | 4 | Va.

Malachia Francis
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jo Holt

Day when

March 30, 1784.

Sum

£ 16-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

146

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

469
Franks William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 3 and 4 Va.

4-70
Fraser John

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706928	26
2	6974	27
3	7016	28
4	7061	29
5	7106	30
6	7151	31
7	7195	32
8	7241	33
9	7294	34
10	7343	35
11	7395	36
12	7447	37
13	7500	38
14	7553	39
15	7604	40
16	7654	41
17	7704	42
18	7754	43
19	7803	44
20	7893	45
21	7854	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser.

Serjt.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *V*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser.

Sergt.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser

Sergt., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received pay to the 1 Apr.
Present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser.

Serjt. { Captain Morton's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser.

Sergt., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(645)

Metcalf

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser.

Serg. t. Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(645)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser

Sergt., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Apr to 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

In: Fraser.

Sergt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Cpl. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.
Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to 10 Apr. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on band*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser.

Sergt { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wound decd.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser

Sergt. { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.
Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *to 10 April 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd pay to 1 Apr.
on Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser.

Sergt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jn. Fraser.

Sergt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John. Fraser.
Sergt. {

Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser.

Sergt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(646)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Frazier. +

Sergt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars due.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser.

elugt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency* *£ 2.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser.

Sergt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars - £ 2 . s. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser

Sergt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd 4 Feb.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Fraser

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a
Pay Roll

of the men in Capt. John Holcombe's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

Expiration of time *Feb. 6*, 17.

Time of service *1 mo. 6 days*

Dollars per month *8*

Virginia currency *£ 2. 17. 6*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545i)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Frazer

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd 6 Feb.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

F 1 4 Va.

John Frazier
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Cunningham

Day when

July 3 1783.

Sum

£23-16-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 143

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

2

4
(1771-1778.)

Va.

John Frazer.

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . s. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

471
Fraser, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fraser, John

1772
Fraser, Thomas

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417085	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Fraser

....., Cap^t *Mortons* Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^t Regm^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

..... 17
..... 6 ²/₃ Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *2*

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

472
Frazier, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fraser, John

473
Greeland, Isaac

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 3 and 4 Va.

4/14
Freshour, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Freshour, John

#72
Freskour, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703756	26
2	3823	27
3	3885	28
4	3942	29
5	19304	30
6	9373	31
7	9469	32
8	9552	33
9	9621	34
10	9712	35
11	4634	36
12	4717	37
13	4086	38
14	4130	39
15	4184	40
16	4230	41
17	4278	42
18	4320	43
19	4366	44
20	4479	45
21	4432	46
22	37417498	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

T

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Freshour

Rot, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

F.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Freshour

Pos

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

F

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Freshour
Pat

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct & Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

F

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Freshour

Co. { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th,
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

— Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissiomed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

(A. G. Douglas)

Copyist.

7 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Lieut. Freckner

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated August 3, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

4

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Freshour
Pvt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 3/4 Dols - 22*

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ *Va. Currency.*

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

F

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Freshour

Pvt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

R. G. Angles

Copyist.

J

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Freshour

Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *Virg. Currency* *E 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Harrison

John Freshour
Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *Robertsons Farm*
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *Mar 6*, 1778 .
Term of enlistment *1 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

John Freshour
Capt. {

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robertsons Farm*
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

7

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Freshour*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^a Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.When enlisted, *Mar 6*, 1778.Term of enlistm^t, *yr*.Remarks: *A gun & no
accoutrements*

578

(555)

J. Stith

Copied.

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Freshour

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of ~~enlistment~~

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted March 6

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Newberran

4

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

John Freshour

Prnt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich at Valley Forge*

James

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Freshour
Cot. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *subsidium - 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Looth

H
F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Freshour

That, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *10th June*

Sept, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Mua

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Freshour
Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Freshour

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ P Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mulleman

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Freshhauer **+**

Rz, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 6*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.81 1/2, Virg^a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Drafted March 6th and has*

received one months pay

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Freshour
Capt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Lds - 2 L - Va.*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Freshour
Capt{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Febry, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Febry, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 - 1s. - 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Freshour

Pvt

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Froushour

Pvt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middle Brook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment / ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

F

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Freshour

Priv., { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
War 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis Feb 16

(548)

A. J. Auglar

Copyist.

Fretwell Richard
4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fretwell Richard

476
Fretwell, Joseph

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35705-098	26
2	5137	27
3	7277	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Joseph Fretwell
prst { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Eplisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment .
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Recruit Deserted*
Enlistment is out
Feb 12, 1780

J. D. Douglas
(5434) Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Fretwell

part, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Enlisted Feb 15*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 mo. 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3 50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Fretwell

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Feb. 12, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Apr 12, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

477
Pretwell Richard

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	7	0	4	9	9	1	26
2		5	0	2	8			27
3		5	0	6	0			28
4		5	0	9	9			29
5		5	1	3	2			30
6		5	1	6	8			31
7		5	1	9	9			32
8		7	2	7	6			33
9		7	3	2	8			34
10		7	3	7	4			35
11		7	4	2	6			36
12		7	4	7	9			37
13		7	5	3	5			38
14		7	5	8	0			39
15		7	6	3	6			40
16		7	6	8	6			41
17		7	7	3	6			42
18		7	7	8	4			43
19		7	8	2	7			44
20		7	8	1	9			45
21		7	8	7	7			46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d. Fretwell.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to Feb. 27. 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Fretwell

pr, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 23 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. D. English
Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Richard Fretwell.

Per

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars due.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Fretwell.

Cur.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artificer.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d. Fretwell.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artificer.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Richd. Fretwell.

Pur, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

Metzger

Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Richd Fretwell.

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metiaff

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Richd. Fretwell.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Fretwell.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll /

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

T

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d. Fretwell.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *artificer.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Fretwell

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars. £, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

REV. WAR. 47a
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fretwell, Richard

(Name.)

Rev War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Richard Fretwell
Pvt Capt Halcumb's Co
4th Va Regt Commanded
by Col Thomas Elliott
first appears on Co
Pay roll for Apr 77
He last appears on
Co muster roll for
Feb'y 1778, which shows
him discharged
March Feb 6. 1778

320
11-1-10

Johnson
J. M.

W. H. LBR
LBR

November 12, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. F. G. Dunn,
Social Circle, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one Richard Fretwell served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Holcombe's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Elliott. His name first appears on a pay roll for April, 1777, and it last appears on a company muster roll for February, 1778, which shows that he was discharged February 6, 1778. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. S. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Richard Frehwell

Mr. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recruit Artificer*
Enlistment is out
Feb 15, 1780

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Rich^d Fretwell

pm, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

J E Doughty
Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Fretwell

prnt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ~~the~~ organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Enlisted, 5 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 5 5 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Douglas

(645)

Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Fretwell

prnt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruit

(543)

W. D. Langhorne

Copyist.

F | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Rich^d Fretwell

part, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Fretwell

prnt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Rec'd pay July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Artificer
to serve to Feb'y 15,
1780

(643) J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

J

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Fretwell.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the men in Capt. John Holcombe's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Jan. 30*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Dollars per month *6 43*

Virginia currency *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

T

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Richd Fretwell.

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd 31 Jan.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Richd. Fretwell.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis. d Feb. 6*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

F | 4 | Va.

Richard Tretwell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Hickerson Burksdale

Day when Dec 1, 1783.

Sum £15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 145

(547)

R. W. Pearson
Copyist.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Fretwell.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary pay.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

McTeal

478
Frisel, Godfrey

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frizell, Godfrey

479
Trizell Godfrey

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7	0	6	0	3	7	26
2				6	0	7	1	27
3				6	1	0	7	28
4				6	1	4	2	29
5				6	1	7	7	30
6				6	2	1	2	31
7				6	2	4	7	32
8				6	2	8	1	33
9				6	3	2	1	34
10				6	3	✓	8	35
11				6	3	9	7	36
12				6	4	3	4	37
13				6	4	7	3	38
14				6	✓	1	4	39
15				6	✓	✓	6	40
16				6	✓	9	✓	41
17				6	6	3	3	42
18				6	6	✓	7	43
19				6	7	1	2	44
20				6	7	4	4	45
21				6	8	1	1	46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

↓ Book Mark: _____

√ See also _____

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Trizel
Pr, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *5*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

4 | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Frizel
Co { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.
Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

27 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Frizel

On Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Regulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

F | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Trizel
On { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Trizell
Or, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Reg-
ulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *1 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Frizel
Pn, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

OF | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Trizell

Pr { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay & currency *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Frigel
Soldier, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Reg-
ulars, 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Chal

(545) Copyist.

Godfrid Fuzzell

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of 11111, 17/7

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment: _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (L) (H H H H H H H H H H)

Next muster roll on file July, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

(643)

Copyright

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Full pay *Friset*

Lu, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Regulars, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 2/3*

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

H | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)
Godfrey Fizzle
Pr. { Capt. Thomas Mathews Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

P | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Trizel

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

GF

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Godfrey Trizell

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of July 6²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Wm. Cherry

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Godfrey Trigel

On

{ Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

1777

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

W. H. Cherry

F. | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Frizell

Pl. { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by late Colonel Robert
Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17

Roll dated *10/11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Godfrey Frizell
On { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
late Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, *Dec*, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay as per currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Krizzel

Is, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by late Colonel Robert
Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*78*.

Appointed *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

J | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Godfrey Triggel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. William Cherry's Co.,
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next;
also pay to the first day of April next for the offi-
cers who are going home with the discharged
soldiers.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Expiration of time *Mar 10*, 17

Time of service *2 months 10 days*

Dollars per month *2 2/3*

Virginia currency *\$4-13-16*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Godfrey Frizell

14 { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment at

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

F.

4

1777-1778.

Va.

Goodfrey Frizzel
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cherry's Company of the 4th
Virginia Reg't, late commanded by Col. Robert
Lawson, for the month's extraordinary pay as
bounty allowed by Congress,

— (Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2 1/2 in currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Present*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

F | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Isidore Trigel

Pr, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17*78*

Roll dated

Apr. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharge mch.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

480
Frizzel, Godfrey

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frizzell, Godfrey

481
Frizzle, Godfrey

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frizzell, Godfrey

482
Froushour, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freshour, John

483 483-a
Frizzell, Godfrey

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frizzell, Godfrey

480a

Fulghem, Joshua

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37417155	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Fulghem

P., Cap^t A^m Smiths Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^t Regm^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

17

13¹/₃

Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

484 483-a
Fuller Isaac

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

485
Luqua, Joseph

4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35703955	26
2	4000	27
3	4050	28
4	4094	29
5	4135	30
6	4184	31
7	4224	32
8	4264	33
9	4305	34
10	4345	35
11	4390	36
12	4434	37
13	4477	38
14	4521	39
15	4567	40
16	4613	41
17	4657	42
18	4701	43
19	4737	44
20	4811	45
21	4778	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph August
Sgt. { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 5*, 17

Enlisted *24*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

House

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Tugna
Sgt { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enl'd 5/17/78

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Stewart

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Fugate
Sgt { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

(543)

Copyright

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Isackh Fugua

Sgt

{ Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Shurman

G

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Inghra
Capt { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 10, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Heurman

J | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Fugate
Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Thomas

7 | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Ingham

Sgt., { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1777.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Heustm

I | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Rogers
Sgt, { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Fugua
} Captain John Brent's Co. of the
} 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
} manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

7

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Joseph Gignea
Sgt. { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17*77*

Nov 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

7

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Fugua

Sgt. { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Lawson

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Fugna

by { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Kiddick's Company.

Robert Lawson

(545)

Copyist.

J | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Ingham
Sgt { Captain Riddick's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *L 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Johnson

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Triguera
Sgt { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17

Roll dated

Dec, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Thurston

(648)

Copyist.

J | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Tugra
Sgt { Capt. John Brent's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Twelve*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Biddick's Company.

Robert Lawson

7

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Ingram

Regt. { Captain John Brent's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Nov, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

House

(648)

Copyist.

Y | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Inghra
Sgt. { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, late com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Thurston

G

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Ingham
Sgt. { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, late com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd
4th Feb'y

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Inghra

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jason Riddick's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment for the month's extraordinary pay granted by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 6, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

1 Dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Virginia Currency L. 2. 8^{rs}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Horatio

4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Joseph Fugate
Sgt. { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *March 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *2 y*
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
July

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Houston

9

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Ingram

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Capt. Jason Riddick's Co., in
the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires
between this date and the 10th of April next.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *January 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1778.

Expiration of time *February 5*, 1778.

Time of service *month 3 days*

Dollars per month *2 - 15 - 11*

Virginia currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Robert

(545i)

Copyist.

4700
Figue, Joseph

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Figua, Joseph

781
Figue, William

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37417088</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Mm

Fugue

, Cap

Mortons

Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated

17

6 ²/₃

Doll^s

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

F

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm

Fugue

....., Cap^t *Mortons* Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th
Virg^a Regm^t. In the hands of Moses Hunter
Late Paym^t of S^a Regm^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17
6 2/3 Doll^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

973

END



